general lib.
Fafou
Q
1
.N285

# INDEX

## NAME INDEX

ABERCROMBIE, Michael (edited by Johnson, M. L., and): New Biology 3, *review*, 595
Abraham, M. F. H.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 956
Abrahams, Sir Adolphe: Nutrition of Athletes, 208
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.: Resignation of his honorary membership by Sir Henry Dale, 882
Resignation of his honorary membership by Dr. H. J. Muller, 882
Adair, G. S.: Recent Work on Osmotic Pressures, Membrane Equilibrium and the Generalized Free Energy of Protein Solutions in the Light of the Work of Procter, 670
Adams, Prof. Douglas P. (Douglass, Prof. Raymond D., and): Elements of Nomography, *review*, 278
Addison, Lord: Appointed chairman of the Medical Research Council, 606
Addison, Dr. C. C., and Thompson, R.: Ionic Reactions in Liquid Dinitrogen Tetroxide, 369
Addoms, Prof. Ruth M., and others: Hormones and Horticulture, *review* by Dr. M. A. H. Tincker, 943
Adler, Prof. S.: Origin of the Golden Hamster *Cricetus auratus* as a Laboratory Animal, 256
Aeronautical Society, Royal: Formation of Divisions in Australia and New Zealand, 606
Kronfeld Memorial Fund, 769
Aeronautics, College of: Appointment of J. V. Connolly as professor of aircraft economics and production, 409
African Geological Surveys, Association of: Conference on the Geology and Mineral Resources of Africa, 971
Election of Sir Edward Bailey as honorary president, 971
African (Central) Council: R. McChlery seconded to the, 250
African (Central) Scientific Liaison Office: Appointment of R. McChlery as scientific liaison officer in London, 408
African (South) Association for the Advancement of Science: Report of the Oudtshoorn meeting in July 1947, 366
Agricultural Botany, National Institute of: Appointment of C. C. Brett as chief officer of the Official Seed Testing Station, 60.
Agricultural Research Council: Appointment of Lord Rothschild as chairman, 408
Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton: Annual Report for 1947, 884
Agriculture, Association of, and the University of London Institute of Education: Series of sessions on the Educational and Social Significance of the Land, 920
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of: Bulletin 95, Strawberries, new edition, 58
Bulletin 136, Watercress Cultivation (Charles H. Sansom), 58
Appointment of Prof. T. Dalling as chief veterinary officer, 60
Resignation of F. A. Secrett as honorary adviser on vegetable production, 290
Bulletin No. 120, Commercial Cultivation of Root Vegetables, new revision of the third edition, 365
Ahlmann, Prof. H. W.: Recession of Glaciers, 484
Ahrens, Dr. L. H.: Evidence of Geological Age against Decay of Tin-115 to Indium-115 by Electron Capture, 413
Ainley, Mrs. Rhoda M.: Appointed an assistant in anatomy in the University of Glasgow, 60
Akhilananda, Swami: Hindu Psychology, *review* by Mrs. D. M. Wheatley, 592
d'Albe: E. M. Fournier: Condensation of Water Vapour bel ow 0° C., 921
Albert, Dr. Adrien: Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 19
Albu, Austin: The Firm as a Working Unit, 383
Aldington, J. N.: Discharge Lamps for Photography and Projection (H. K. Bourne), *review*, 758
Allan, Dr. Douglas A.: Swiney Lectures on Geology, 920
Allan, D. L., and Poole, M. J.: Photodisintegration of Deuterium and Beryllium by Thorium C'' γ-Rays, 373
Allan, H. R.: Atomic Energy and Society, 1005
Allen, D. N. de G.: Applicable Mathematics, 582
Allen, Prof. G. C.: Economics and State Control, 646
Allen, H. B.: Rural Education and Welfare in the Middle East, 53
Allen, Prof. R. G. D.: Towards a Mathematical Sociology, *review*, 352
Allen, W. A.: Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Allibone, Dr. T. E.: Development of Spark Discharges, 264
Alm, Dr. Gunnar: Re-elected president of the International Association for Theoretical and Applied Limnology, 624
Alper, Tikvah: Hydrogen Peroxide and the Indirect Effect of Ionizing Radiations, 615
Alpher, Ralph A., and Herman, Dr. Robert: Evolution of the Universe, 774
Amateur Entomologists' Society: Directory of Natural History Societies, 647
American Association for the Advancement of Science: Centenary of the (Dr. F. R. Moulton), 355
American Association for the Advancement of Science (Chemistry Section): Symposium on Approaches to Tumor Chemotherapy (edited by Forest Ray Moulton), *review* by Dr. I. Hieger, 713
American Geophysical Union: Election of Prof. Walter H. Bucher as president, 290
American Institute of Physics: Publication of *Physics To-day*, 988
American Philosophical Society: Annual Report for 1947, 37
American Physical Society: Organisation of the Division of Fluid Dynamics, 648
American Plant Life Society: Herbertia, Vols. 13 and 14, 347
Aminoff, D., and Morgan, W. T. J.: Hexosamine Components of the Human Blood Group Substances, 579
Anderson, C. M.: Appointed senior livestock officer, Tanganyika, 138
Anderson, Prof. Esther S. (Lackey, Prof. Earl E., and): Regions and Nations of the World, *review* by H. J. F., 7
Anderson, J. D. C., and Le Fèvre, Prof. R. J. W.: Diazo-Oxides, 459
Anderson, Dr. J. S.: Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Anderson, P. R., and others: Nairobi, Master Plan for a Colonial Capital, *review*, 432
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C.: To become honorary librarian to the Royal Society, 250
Creep of Metals and Recrystallization, 410
Christian Huygens, *review*, 472
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C., and Randall, R.F.Y.: Surface Effects with Single Crystal Wires of Cadmium, 890
Andreae, J. H., and others: Absorption and Dispersion of Ultrasonic Waves in Acetic Acid, 993
Andrèsen, Nils, and others: Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in Yeast, 192
Andrewes, Dr. C. H.: The Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines, 92
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd.: Appointment of Dr. E. J. Boorman as chief chemist, 956
Angus, J., and others: Beta Spectrum of Tritium, 302
Animal Behaviour, Institute for the Study of: Election of officers, 729
Annual Reviews, Inc.: To publish an Annual Review of Psychology, and an Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, 60
Anthony, Lieut.-Colonel H. D.: Science and its Background, *review* by W. L. Sumner, 354
Anthropological Institute, Royal: Report of the Council for 1947–48, 409
Appapillai, Dr. V., and Mailvaganam, Prof. A. W.: Latitude Effect of Penetrating Cosmic Ray Showers, 887
Appleton, Prof. A. B.: Title of emeritus professor of anatomy in the University of London conferred on, 212
Appleton, Sir Edward: Appointed principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, 884
Awarded the Valdemar Poulsen Gold Medal of the Danish Academy of Technical Sciences, 884
Appleton, Sir Edward, and Beynon, Dr. W. J. G.: Lunar Tidal Oscillations in the Ionosphere, 486
Applied Bacteriology, Society for: Annual General Meeting and Conference, 669
Arber, Muriel A.: Factors Controlling the Atlantic Coastline of Europe, 741
Arden, Dr. T. V., and others: A New Method for the Separation, Detection and Estimation of Inorganic Compounds, 691
Argyle, M. C.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 956
Armitage, —.: Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 195
Armstrong, S.: Appointed lecturer in civil engineering in the University of Sheffield, 648
Arnon, Prof. Daniel I.: Localization of Polyphenoloxidase in the Chloroplasts of *Beta vulgaris*, 341
Arrow, G. J.: *Obituary* by K. G. Blair, 687
Arts, Royal Society of: Essay Prize under the Thomas Gray Memorial Trust, 366
Ashby, Prof. Eric: Popular Botany, *review*, 870
Genetics in the Soviet Union, 912
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford: Exhibition of Air Photography and Archæology, 176
Ashton, E. W. S. (Whittington, R. B., and): Instability in Pipe Flow, 997
Aslib: Twenty-third Annual Conference, 366; (Ivor B. N. Evans), 862
Aslib (Northern Branch): Conference on Organised Information Services, 809
Astbury, N. F.: Anisotropic Silicon Iron, 800
Astbury, Prof. W. T., and others: Studies of the Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 596
Asthana, R. P.: Some Fungi of India, 271
Aston, Dr. G. H.: Sound Transmission and Noise, 499, 500
Astronomical Association, British: Retirement of F. M. Holborn from the presidency, 807
Election of Dr. J. G. Porter as president, 807
Astronomical Union, International: Seventh General Assembly of the, 899
Atkin, D. J.: Seasonal Fluctuations in Plankton Distribution in a Tropical Impounding Reservoir, 803
Atkinson, Dr. F. V.: Appointed to the chair of mathematics at University College, Ibadan, 842; work of, 842
Atkinson, H. F.: Construction of Troughs for use in Chromatography Tanks, 858
Atkinson, Dr. R. d'E.: Stellar Astronomy, *review*, 390
Comet 1948 I, 809
Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 56, 317
Atomic Scientists' Association: Atomic Energy Exhibition—The Atom Train, 267
Conference on Atomic Energy and Society and Atomic Energy and the Scientist, 690, 1005

Atwood, William Henry : A Concise Comparative Anatomy, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Audus, Dr. L. J. : Nicotinic Acid and the Inhibition of Growth by Auxin, 811
Augustinsson, Dr. Klas-Bertil : Cholinesterases, 194
Auluck, F. C. (Kothari, Prof. D. S., and) : Electromagnetic Level-Shift and Effect of Radiation Field, 143
Austin, C. R. : Function of Hyaluronidase in Fertilization, 63
Number of Sperms required for Fertilization, 534
Australian Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 808
*Australian Journal of Scientific Research*, 210, 808
Avery, Jr., George S., and Johnson, Elizabeth Bindloss (with the collaboration of Prof. Ruth M. Addoms and Prof. Betty F. Thomson) : Hormones and Horticulture, *review* by Dr. M. A. H. Tincker, 943
Avery, Prof. O. T. : Elected an honorary member of the Society for General Microbiology, 606
Awbery, J. H. : Velocity of Photons, 461
Axon, H. J. : Systematization of certain Binary Metallic Equilibrium Diagrams, 997

BAAR, Dr. H. S. : Foetal Haemoglobin and Erythroblastosis, 190
Bacharach, A. L. : Science and Nutrition, third edition, *review*, 165
Anti-Vitamins in Food, 986
Badger, Dr. G. M., and others : Synthetic Analgesics, 21
Bagguley, D. M. S., and Griffiths, Dr. J. H. E. : Paramagnetic Resonance in Copper Sulphate—Experimental Investigation, 538
Bagnold, Brigadier R. A. : Coastal Waves, 683
Bailey, Alton E. (edited by) : Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, *review* by Prof. T. P. Hilditch, 832
Bailey, Sir Donald : Stress Analysis and the Designer, 119
Bailey, Sir Edward : Elected honorary president of the Association of African Geological Surveys, 971
Baird, A. B. : Biological Control of Insects, 308
Baker, Prof. A. L. L. : Awarded the Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Baker, Dr. H. G. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 518
Prehistoric Flooding in the Somerset Levels, 1008
Balakrishnan, M. S. : Some Fungi of India, 271
Balasubrahmanyam, K. (George, T. K., and) : Awarded jointly a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Balchin, Nigel : The Nature of Incentives, 557
Balfour-Browne, Prof. Frank : Re-discovery of *Apus cancriformis*, 116
Ball, L. E. : Entry and Careers, 351
Ball, S., and others : Indicator Yellow and Retinene$_1$, 222
Ball, W. V. : Smallholdings for Pleasure and Profit, *review*, 757
Balls, Dr. W. Lawrence : Land-mine Detectors designed at Gaza, 98
Bambah, R. P. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Bamford, Frank : Poisons, their Isolation and Identification, second edition, *review* by Edgar Rentoul, 8
Bami, H. L., and others : Metachloridine-substituted Aryl Biguanides as possible Antimalarial Compounds, 146
Band, William (Meyer, Lothar, and) : Relation between Fountain Pressure and Heat Current in Helium II, 67
Bannister, Dr. F. A., and Hollingworth, Prof. S. E. : Two New British Minerals, 565
Barakat, N. (Tolansky, Prof. S., and) : New Localized Interference Fringes, 816
Barber, Mary, and others : Destruction of Urinary Glucuronide by Bacteria, 701
Barber, N. F. : Sea Waves and Surf, *review*, 389
Coastal Waves, 683
Barclay-Smith, Phyllis : *Obituary* of King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, 520
Barendregt, T. J., and others: Excretion of D-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid by Rat and Dog Fed with Tumour Proteins, 732
Barer, Dr. Robert : Phase-Contrast Microscopy of Viruses, 251
Barigozzi, Prof. Claudio : Role of the Y-Chromosome in the Determination of Cell-size in *D. melanogaster*, 30
Barkas, Dr. W. W. : Hysteresis in the Swelling of Gels, 32
Barlee, John : Birds on the Wing, *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
Barnes, Dr. H. F. : Gall Midges of Economic Importance, Vol. 3, Gall Midges of Fruit, *review* by A. D. I., 834
Barnicot, N. A. : Local Action of Calciferol and Vitamin A on Bone, 848
Barnóthy, Prof. J., and Forró, Dr. M. : Awarded the first Eötvös Medal of the Hungarian Academy of Science, 100
Baron, M. (Harper, R., and) : Factorial Analysis of Rheological Measurements on Cheese, 821
Baron, P. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Barraud, P. J. : *Obituary* by Sir Rickard Christophers, 481
Barrell, H., and Marriner, R. : Liquid Surface Interferometry, 529
Barrer, Dr. R. M. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Barron, Dr. Harry : Modern Rubber Chemistry, second edition, *review*, 128
Barrow, Dr. R. F., and Mulcahy, M. F. R. : Excited States of Silver Bromide and Iodide, 336
Barry, —. : Road Research in Scotland, 785
Barry, Dr. Vincent C., and others : Anti-Tubercular Activity of Oxidation Products of Substituted o-Phenylene Diamines, 622
Bartholomew, L. St. Clair : Appointed fisheries officer, Uganda, 138
Bartlett, Sir Charles : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Bartlett, Sir Frederic : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 606
Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Bartlett, Prof. M. S. : American War-time Contributions to Statistical Method, *review*, 510
Determination of Plant Densities, 621
Bartlett, Dr. S., and others : Œstrogens in Grass and their possible Effects on Milk Secretion, 845
Barton, Dr. D. H. R. : Radical Addition Reactions, 182
Barton, Dr. D. H. R., and Klyne, Dr. W. : Identification of '17-Ketosteroid II' as *i*-Androsten-6-ol-17-one, 493
Barton, Lela V., and Crocker, William : Twenty Years of Seed Research at Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, *review*, 594
Barton's Ruling Engine, 446
Barwell, Dr. C. F. : Antigenic Components of *Psittacosis* Virus, 460
Bateman, Dr. J. A. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 517
Bates, Prof. L. F. : Anisotropic Silicon-Iron, 800
Magnetic Properties of Superconductors, 801
Bawn, Prof. C. E. H. : The Structure and Reactivity of Free Radicals (Tilden Lecture of the Chemical Society), 607
Baxendale, J. H., and George, Philip : A Fourth Order Reaction, 777
Baxter, A. S. (Freeman, Joan M., and) : Short-Range α-Particles from the Disintegration of Sodium, Aluminium and Fluorine by Protons, 696
Bayer Products, Ltd. : 'Fusarex', 843
*B.B.C. Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 1, 425
Beaton, D. M. : Awarded the James Forrest Medal and a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Beaton, W. G. : Appointed director of veterinary services, Nigeria, 485
Beck, A. H. : The Free Electron *in vacuo*, *review*, 678
Beck, Dr. B. F., and Smedley, Dorée : Honey and your Health, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 128
Beck, S. (Peacock, Dr. P. R., and) : Induced Adenocarcinoma of the Stomach in Mice, 252
Beckley, V. A. : Protection of Grain against Weevils, 737
Bedford College, London : Appointment of Dr. G. L. Clark as University of London reader in mathematics, 290
Bedichek, Roy : Adventures with a Naturalist, *review* by Frances Pitt, 513
Bedson, P. G. : Awarded the Institution Medal and Premium of £10 of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Beeby, M. H. (Mann, Dr. F. G., and) : A New Synthesis of 2 : 7-Disubstituted-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-*iso*-quinolines, 337
Beet, Dr. A. E. : Appointed lecturer in fuel technology in the University of Sheffield, 648
Beevers, Dr. C. A., and Stern, F. : Crystal Structure of *d*-Tartaric Acid, 854
Begg, Dr. W. G. A. : Appointed an assistant in anatomy in the University of Glasgow, 956
Beghin, Henri : Cours de mécanique, Tome I, Chapitres I à 18, *review*, 911
Behounek, Prof. Frantisek : Death of, 881, *correction*, 954
Bell, Dr. A. E. : Christian Huygens and the Development of Science in the Seventeenth Century, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 472
Bell, R. (Smith, T. D., and) : Relation between the Brunauer-Emmett-Teller and Harkins-Jura Isotherms, 109
Bell, R. P. : Reaction Kinetics in Solution, *review*, 275
Bell, T. R. D. : *Death* of, 135
Belton, J. G., and others : Anti-Tubercular Activity of Oxidation Products of Substituted o-Phenylene Diamines, 622
Bendegom, L. van (Burgt, J. H. van der, and) : The Use of Vegetation to Stabilize Sand Dunes, 803
Bendz, Gerd, and others : The Antibiotic Agent from *Marasmius ramealis*, 61
Benedict, Prof. Ruth : *Obituary* by Dr. Audrey I. Richards, 725
Benedict, R. G., and others : An Automatic Agar Dispenser, 903
Benes, Dr. Eduard : Death of, 407
Benes, J., and others : Decay Scheme of $^{180}$Hf, 261
Bennett, A. G. : Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Bennett, A. R., and Harrison, D. : Use of the Calyx Burner to determine Combustion Conditions, 371
Bennett, Dr. G. M. : Organic Substances used in Inorganic Analysis, *review*, 48
Bentham, Jeremy : A Fragment on Government and An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Beranek, Dr. L. L. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 499, 500, 501
Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, sixth edition by Robert S. Breed, E. G. D. Murray and A. Parker Hitchens, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 833
Bergmann, Ernst David : The Chemistry of Acetylene and related Compounds, *review* by R. A. Raphael, 715
Berinzaghi, B., and others : Structure of α-Fagarine, 694
Berkeley, M. J. : Observations, Botanical and Physiological, on the Potato Murrain, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 239
Berkowitz, N. : Solubility of Bituminous Coal in Alcoholic Potash, 960
Berland, Lucien : Faune de France, 47 ; Hyménoptères tenthredoides, *review*, 49
Berman, Eleanor Davidson : Thomas Jefferson Among the Arts, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 513
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : The Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, Section I, Publication and Distribution of Papers Reporting Original Work, 279
Waves and Beaches, 684
The Significance to Special Librarians and Information Officers of the Royal Society's Scientific Information Conference, 863
Bernal, Prof. J. D., and Carlisle, Dr. C. H. : Unit Cell Measurements of Wet and Dry Crystalline Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus, 139
Bernal, M. J. M. : Elected to a Beit Fellowship for Scientific Research, 100
Bernfeld, Dr. P., and Meutémédian, A. : Isophosphoryase, 297
Isophosphorylase and the Formation of Branched Polysaccharides, 618
Bernhard, Merrill : Elected president of the Association of Hydrology, 745
Berriman, Dr. R. W. : Recording of Charged Particles of Minimum Ionizing Power in Photographic Emulsions, 992
Berthollet, Claude Louis : Bicentenary of, 882
Bertram, Dr. D. S. : Appointed to the University of London readership in entomology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 212
Bertram, Dr. D. S. (Kershaw, W. E., and) : Course of Untreated Infections of *Litomosoides carinii* in the Cotton Rat, 149
Bertrand, Prof. A. G. : Determination of Trace Elements in Plants and Animals, 157
Berzelius, Jöns Jakob (1779–1848), 210
Best, Dr. W. R. : *Obituary* of Dr. C. A. Elsberg, 443
Beveridge, Prof. W. I. B. : The Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines, 92
Veterinary Education, 721
Bewley, Dr. W. F. : The Control of Heat and Light in Glasshouses, 584
Bey, Dr. S. L. : Awarded a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Beynon, Dr. W. J. G. : Evidence of Horizontal Motion in Region $F_2$ Ionization, 887

Baynon, Dr. W. J. G. (Appleton, Sir Edward, and) : Lunar Tidal Oscillations in the Ionosphere, 486
Bhabha, Prof. H. J. : Awarded the Hopkins Prize for 1939–42 of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 690
Bhagavantam, Prof. S. : Appointed chief scientific liaison officer of the Indian Scientific Liaison Office in London, 884
Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and Rao, B. Ramachandra : Elastic Constants of Alum Determined by a New Ultrasonic Method, 818
Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and Suryanarayana, D. : Photo-Elastic Effect in Barium Nitrate, 740
Bhattacharya, Dr. S. : A Test for Mutagenicity of Methylcholanthrene, 573
Bickley, Prof. W. G. : Applicable Mathematics, 583
Bigelow, Henry B., and Edmondson, W. T. : Wind Waves at Sea, Breakers and Surf, *review* by N. F. Barber, 389
Biggs, Rosemary : Error in Counting Reticulocytes, 457
Bigwood, E. J., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Bijl, Dr. J. H. van der : *Death* of, 918
Bijvoet, J. M., and others : Crystal Structure of 'Gammaxane', 771
Bikerman, J. J. : Surface Chemistry for Industrial Research, *review* by Dr. A. S. C. Lawrence, 164
Binge, F. W. : Appointed geologist, Kenya, 729
Binkley, W. W., and Wolfram, M. L. : Chromatography of Sugars and related Substances, 1007
Binnie, W. P., and others : Effect of Hydrogen Atoms on Intensities of X-Ray Reflexions, 889
Binstead, H. C. : Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Biological Research Institute, Tihany, 96
Biological Sciences, International Union of : Programme of Symposia, 989
Biological Service in Great Britain : Appointment of Capt. Cyril Diver as head of the, 728, 766
Biology, Institute of : A Proposed (Dr. J. F. Danielli), 878
B.I.O.S. : Overall Report No. 5, German Motor Roads, 345
Birch, Dr. Arthur J. : Appointed Smithson research fellow of the Royal Society, 956
Bird, R., and others : Absorption and Dispersion of Ultrasonic Waves in Acetic Acid, 993
Bird Observatory : Fair Isle, 989
Bird Preservation, International Committee for : Report of the British Section, 250
Meeting of the European Continental Section, 422
Birkbeck College, London : Gift from the Nuffield Foundation to equip and staff a Biomolecular Research Laboratory, 211
Appointment of T. A. Rodger as University of London reader in psychology, 290
Title of professor emeritus of zoology in the University of London conferred on Prof. H. Gordon Jackson, 729
Title of University of London reader in zoology conferred on Dr. Vera Fretter, 844
Appointment of Dr. J. L. B. Cooper to the University of London readership in mathematics, 920
Birkby's, Ltd. : Gift to the University of Leeds of 500–600 plastic mouldings for experimental research in speech training, 212
Bishop, Dr. Ann, and McConnachie, Elspeth W. : Resistance to Sulphadiazine and 'Paludrine' in the Malaria Parasite of the Fowl (*P. gallinaceum*), 541
Bjerknes, Prof. J. : Elected president of the Association of Meteorology, 745
Black, Ellinor I. : Appointed director of the Department of Social Science in the University of Sheffield, 648, 767 ; work of, 767
Black, J. : Awarded the Charles Hawksley Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. : Awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics for 1948, 841 ; work of, 841
Atomic Energy and Society, 1005
Blackler, Helen : *Colpomenia sinuosa* (Mert.) Derb. et Sol. in Scotland, 1001
Blackman, Prof. A. M. : Retirement from the Brunner chair of egyptology in the University of Liverpool, 95 ; work of, 95
Blackman, Prof. G. E. : Recent Developments in the Control of Weeds, 249
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : First International Congress on Rheology, 747
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and Caffyn, J. E. : Further Experimental Evidence for the Theory of Quasi-Properties, 368
Blair, K. G. : *Obituary* of G. J. Arrow, 687
Blake, Marion Elizabeth : Ancient Roman Construction in Italy from the Prehistoric Period to Augustus, *review* by Joan Liversidge, 755
Blakeley, Dr. T. H. : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 195
Blakemore, F. : Appointed professor of veterinary science at the University of Bristol, 327 ; work of, 327
Blakeslee, Dr. A. F. : Elected a foreign associate of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 920
Blanchard, A. F., and Parkinson, Dr. D. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Blaxter, Dr. K. L. : The Physiology of Lactation, 602
Bledisloe, Lord : Control of Environment in Horticulture, 585
Bliss, Alfred F. : Retinene$_1$ and Indicator Yellow, 661
Blok, Arthur : Third Fleming Memorial Lecture of the Television Society, 485
Bloomfield, Dr. G. F. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Blower, J. H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 956
Blumfeld, C. V. : Awarded a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Blundell, C. R. K. : Appointed lecturer in geology in the University of Sheffield, 99
Boas-Traube, Dr. S. G., and others : Properties of Ethylene Diamine, 960
Bock, A. de (Van Itterbeek, Prof. A., and) : Sound Velocity and Temperature Change of Molecular Association, 611
Bockris, Dr. J. O'M. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720, 721
Bodenforschung, Reichsamt der : Geotectonic Map of North-west Germany, 365
Bodet, Jaimes Torres : Elected director general of Unesco, 882 ; work of, 882
Bolas, B. D., and Portsmouth, G. B. : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on Availability of Manganese in Soil producing Manganese Deficiency, 737
Bolton, A. : Appointed plant breeder, Kenya, 366
Bolton, J. G. : Discrete Sources of Galactic Radio Frequency Noise, 141
Bonet-Maury, Dr. P., and Lefort, M. : Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Water Irradiated with X- and Alpha-Rays, 381
Bont, Dr. A. F. de : Fish Farming in the Belgian Congo, 998
Book Exchange, United States : Opening of the, 408
Boonstra, Dr. B. B. S. T. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Boorman, Dr. E. J. : Appointed chief chemist of the Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., 956
Bordet, Prof. Jules : Elected an honorary member of the Society for General Microbiology, 606
Borger, R. (Cowling, Prof. T. G., and) : Electric Conductivity of the Ionospheric *D*-Region, 143
Bornstein, Dr. J., and Nelson, J. F. : Effect of Hypophysectomy on Glycogen Deposition in Isolated Muscle, 572
Boscott, Dr. R. J. : New Colour and Fluorescence Reactions in the Steroid and Synthetic Œstrogen Series, 577
Boscott, Dr. R. J., and others : Cytochemical Demonstration of Keto-steroids, 572
Boswell, I. I., and others : Voltage Effects in Titanate Polycrystals, 151
Botanical Society of Bengal : To publish a half-yearly list of botanical papers, 769
Bourgeois, Dr. P. : Practical Applications of International Collaboration in Documentation, 864
Bourne, Dr. G. H. : Nutrition of Athletes, 208
Autoradiography of the Thyroid Gland, 495
Bourne, H. K. : Discharge Lamps for Photography and Projection, *review* by J. N. Aldington, 758
Bowden, Dr. F. P., and Gurton, O. A. : Initiation of Explosions by Grit Particles, 654
Bowen, Ian : Britain's Industrial Survival, *review*, 45
Bowman, Dr. Isaiah : Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the University of Oxford conferred on, 19
Bowman, James : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council for Scientific Research, 690
Bowman, R. E. : A New Ketone Synthesis, 111
Bowtell, J. N., and Jenkins, H. G. : Awarded the Leon Gaster Memorial Premium for 1948 of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 607
Boyland, Dr. E. : Metabolism of Drugs, *review*, 127
Brachet, J., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Bradbeer, B. F. J., and Hart, Prof. C. A. : Awarded jointly a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Bradbury, C. H. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Bradford, Dr. S. C. : *Death* of, 807 ; *obituary* by H. T. Pledge, 917
Bradley, L. C., and Kuhn, Dr. H. : Spectrum of Helium-3, 412
Bradley, Dr. W., and others : Metabolism of α : β-Dihydroxy-γ-(2-methylphenoxy) propane ('Myansein'), 257
Brady, Thomas G. (Conway, Prof. Edward J., and) : Source of the Hydrogen Ions in Gastric Juice, 456
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : Entry and Careers, 351
Elected president of the International Union of Crystallography, 365
Recent Advances in the Study of the Crystalline State, 399
Instrumentation and Control, including Electronic Devices, 762
Brailsford, Dr. F. : Magnetic Materials, *review* by L. E. C. H., 513
Braude, R. : Behaviour of Pigs, 938
Bray, Dr. H. G. and others : Metabolism of Aminohydroxybenzoic Acids, 64
Brearley, Harry : *Death* of, 135 ; *obituary* by Dr. C. H. Desch, 288
Brech, E. F. L. : The Anatomy of Co-operation, *review*, 796
Breed, Robert S., and others : Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, sixth edition, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 833
Bremner, J. G. M. : Nickel Plating by Chemical Reduction, 183
Brenchley, Dr. Winifred E. : Retirement as head of the Botany Department of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 727 ; work of, 727
Bretán, Dr. M., and others : Abnormal Serum Protein in Parenchymatous Liver Diseases, 1002
Brett, C. C. : Appointed chief officer of the Official Seed Testing Station, 60
Brian, Dr. P. W., and others : Toxicity of Sulphydryl Compounds to Seeds, 780
Bridgman, P. W., and others (A Symposium by) : Physical Science and Human Values, 751
Briggs, Prof. G. E. : Appointed to the chair of botany in the University of Cambridge, 521 ; work of, 521
Brightman, R. : The Graduate in Industry, *review*, 388
The Art and Technique of Book Reviewing, 863
Technical Writing, *review*, 909
Brillouin, M. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Brillouin, Prof. Marcel : *Obituary* by Dr. R. Fürth, 362
Brimble, L. J. F. : Education In and For the Services, 159
Plant Life in Britain, *review*, 676
Brinsmead, K. (Dunton, C. E., and) : Awarded jointly the Webb Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Bristow, F. J. : Esterification of Phthalic Anhydride with Primary Alcohols at Room Temperature, 1004
*British Abstracts* (Sir David Chadwick), 578
*British Agricultural Bulletin*, No. 1, 137
British Archæology, Council for : Report on the Survey and Policy of Field Research in the Archæology of Great Britain, 1, The Prehistoric and Early Historic Ages to the Seventh Century A.D., 883
British Architects, Royal Institute of (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society, in association with the) : International Conference on Noise and Sound Transmission, 59, 501
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Brighton Meeting, 323, 392
Election of Sir John Russell as president for 1949, 444
Exhibition of Scientific Instruments, 445
Newcastle Meeting in 1949, 882
Election of officers, 882
British Association, Section A (Mathematics and Physics) : Symposium on Coastal Waves, 682
Symposium on Instrumentation and Control, including Electronic Devices, 761
Symposium on Magnetism, 799
British Association, Section A (Mathematics), and Section G (Engineering) : Joint Discussion on Applicable Mathematics, 582

British Association, Section D (Zoology) : Discussion on Colour and Colour Vision in Animals, 600
Symposium on Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
British Association, Section E (Geography) : Discussion on Scientific Aspects of Colonial Development, 556
Symposium on Movements of Population in the British Commonwealth, 718
British Association, Section H (Anthropology) : Discussion on Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation, 602
British Association, Section I (Physiology) : Discussion on the Changing Aspects of Nutrition, 543
Discussion on the Transmission of Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres, 558
Discussion on Colour Vision, 639
British Association, Section J (Psychology) : Discussion on the Nature of Incentives, 557
British Association, Section K (Botany) : Symposium on the Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 517
British Association, Section L (Education) : Discussion on Selection at the University Level, 626
Discussion on the Young Worker in Industry, 667
British Association, Section M (Agriculture) : Discussion on Control of Environment in Horticulture, 584
British Association, Sections M (Agriculture) and I (Physiology) : Joint Discussion on the Physiology of Lactation, 601
British Association, Sections M (Agriculture), K (Botany) and D (Zoology) : Joint Discussion on Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock, 642
British Astronomical Association : Retirement of F. M. Holborn from the presidency, 807
Election of Dr. J. G. Porter as president, 807
British Commonwealth, Association of Universities of the : New name of the Universities Bureau of the British Empire, 648
British Commonwealth, Universities of the: Sixth Congress of the, 99
Discussion on the Balance of Research and Teaching at Universities, 441
Discussion on Higher Education in the Colonies, 478
Discussion on Inter-University Relations and Exchanges, 585
British Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Offices, London : R. McChlery to establish a Central African Scientific Liaison Office in the, 250
Appointment of R. McChlery as Central African Scientific Liaison Officer, 408
British Commonwealth Scientific Offices in Washington : Dr. W. A. Macfarlane loaned by the Ministry of Fuel and Power to the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research as director of the United Kingdom Scientific Mission in the, 366
British Council : Publication of No. 1 of the *British Agricultural Bulletin*, 137
Report for the Year ended March 31, 1948, 587
Financial Aid for Delegates at Conferences, 808
British Drug Houses, Ltd. : Introductory Notes on Chromatography, 1007
British Embassy, Washington : Appointment of E. I. R. MacGregor as assistant civil air attache, 19
British Empire, Universities Bureau of the : To be known as the Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth, 648
British Empire Cancer Campaign : Twenty-fifth Annual Report (Dr. D. A. G. Galton), 664
British Empire Cancer Campaign (Genetical Society of Great Britain and the) : Symposium on the Genetics of Cancer, 514
British Esperantist Scientific Association : Foundation of the, 918
British Film Institute (Scientific Film Association of Great Britain and the) : Second Congress of the International Scientific Film Association, 59, 826
British Institute of Archæology at Ankara : Appointment of Seton Lloyd as director, 250, 327
British Institute of Management : Second Oxford Management Conference, 807
Issue of *Management Abstracts*, 955
British Iron and Steel Research Association : Conference on the Non-destructive Testing of Castings, 59
Conference on Foundry Core Bonding Agents, 59
British Jute Trade Research Association : New premises of the, 17
British Mechanical Productions, Ltd. : Polytetrafluoroethylene, 768
British Medical Association : The Training of a Doctor, 311
British Medical Association (Section of Pathology) : Discussion on the Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines, 92
Discussion on Recent Advances in our Knowledge of the *Rh* Factor, 515
British Medical Association (Section of Radiology) : Symposium on the Therapeutic Applications of Radioactive Isotopes, 480
British Museum : Retirement of Dr. Sidney Smith from the post of keeper of the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, 645
Appointment of C. J. Gadd as keeper of the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, 645
British Museum (Natural History) : New exhibit of Protozoa, 19
Re-opening of the galleries of fossil reptiles, fishes and plants in the Geological Department, 564
Re-opening of the southern half of the Invertebrate Gallery in the Zoological Department, 648
Acquisitions, 689
Appointment of Dr. W. Campbell Smith as deputy chief scientific officer, 844
Appointment of Dr. Maurice Burton as a senior principal scientific officer (deputy keeper) in the Department of Zoology, 844
British Postgraduate Medical School : Title of professor emeritus of medicine in the University of London conferred on Sir Francis Fraser, 729
British Society for the History of Science : Formation of a Philosophy of Science Group, 59
British Standards Institution : Election of Roger Duncalfe as chairman of the General Council, 884
British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd. : Summer School in Electrical Engineering, 19
Broekhuysen, Dr. G. J., and Macnae, W. : The Potato Caterpillar Past (*Agrotis* spec.) of Tristan da Cunha, 225
Broglie, Prof. L. de : Pure Science, Fertile Source of Industrial Progress, 769
Brooks, Prof. F. T. : Retirement from the chair of botany in the University of Cambridge, 521 ; work of, 521
Brookbank, B. W. L., and others : Destruction of Urinary Glucuronide by Bacteria, 701
Broom, Dr. Robert : Presented *in absentia* with the Neill Prize (1945–47) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 100
Broom, Dr. Robert, Naturalist, *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 795
Brostrom, K. J., and others : Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of Separated Argon Isotopes, 695
Brown, B. R., and others : Production of Quinolyl and Pyridyl Anions during Decarboxylation, 73
Brown, Dr. C. J., and Corbridge, D. E. C. : Crystal Structure of Acetanilide —Use of Polarized Infra-Red Radiation, 72
Brown, F. G. : Everyman's Mathematics, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 679
Brown, Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir Harold : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Brown, J. P., and others : Structure of Citrinin, 72
Brown, S. G. : Death of, 250 ; *obituary* by H. Passmore, 361
Brown, Prof. T. Graham : *Obituary* of Dr. J. H. Shaxby, 806
Brown, Wilfred B. D., and Raphael, Winifred : Managers, Men and Morale, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 796
Bruce, —. : Road Safety and Traffic Flow, 785
Bruce, Maurice : Laws and Constitutions, *review*, 238
Brunt, Prof. D. : Elected Physical Secretary of the Royal Society, 874
Buchanan, G. L., and others : Synthesis of Colchicine Derivatives, 692
Bucher, Prof. Walter H. : Elected president of the American Geophysical Union, 290
Buchthal, Prof. Fritz, and others : Phosphorylation of Myosin by Adenosine Triphosphate, 965
Buck, F. R., and others : Steric Hindrance in Vinyl-Mesitylene, 103
Buck, J. B. : Bioluminescence, 423
Buckley, C. J. : Appointed senior livestock officer, Tanganyika, 138
Buist, Dr. J. M. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
*Bulletin Analytique* (Centre National de la Recherche scientifique), 605
Bullough, W. S. : Practical Zoological Illustrations—Invertebrates, *review*, 834
Bungart, Peter A. : Death of, 521
Burch, Dr. C. R. : High Vacua, 937
Burchardt, Dr. F. A. : Appointed director of the Oxford University Institute of Statistics, 990
Burd, Lieut. Oliver : Death of, 918
Burden, F. A. (Burgoyne, Dr. J. H., and) : Ethylene Oxide Explosions, 181
Burgers, Prof. J. M., and Florkin, Dr. M. : 'Freedom and Obligations', 783
Burgers, Prof. W. G. : Anisotropic Silicon-Iron, 800
Burgers, Prof. W. G., and others : Inclusions in Aluminium Crystals, 740
Burgoyne, Dr. J. H., and Burden, F. A. : Ethylene Oxide Explosions, 181
Burgt, J. H. van der, and Bendegom, L. van : The Use of Vegetation to Stabilize Sand Dunes, 803
Burhop, Dr. E. H. S. : Atomic Energy and the Scientist, 1006
Burhop, Dr. E. H. S., and Yadav, H. N. : Fast Neutron-Proton Scattering and the Law of Interaction between Nucleons, 738
Burkart, Prof. A., and others : La vegetación de la Argentina, *review* by G. M. Roseveare, 203
Burkitt, M. C. : Ancient Egyptian Materials and Industries, *review*, 429
French Palæolithic Art, *review*, 511
Burn, G. P. (Harris, E. J., and) : Permeability of Muscle Cells, 929
Burn, Prof. J. H. : Fine Chemicals for Medical Use, 447
Inaugural address to the Fine Chemicals Group of the Society of Chemical Industry, 728
Burn, Dr. J. L. : Recent Advances in Public Health, *review* by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 47
Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Burnett, —. : Road Research in Scotland, 785
Burton, Dr. Maurice : Intuition and Reason, 956
Burra, J. A. N. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, St. Lucia, 138
Burstall, Dr. F. H., and others : A New Method for the Separation, Detection and Estimation of Inorganic Compounds, 691
Burt, —. : Life-Histories of North American Birds, 522
Burton, Prof. E. F. : *Obituary* by Prof. John Satterly, 880
Burton, Harry E. : Death of, 250
Burton, Dr. Maurice : Ecology of Sponges, 73
Appointed a senior principal scientific officer (deputy keeper) in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History), 844
Bush, Raymond : Frost and the Fruitgrower, 584
Harvesting and Storing Garden Fruit, *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 981
Bush, Dr. Vannevar : Report of the Carnegie Institution of Washington for the Year ended October 1947, 421
Bushnell, Dr. G. H. S. : Appointed curator of the Museum of Archæology and Ethnology in the University of Cambridge, 328, 445 ; work of, 445
A South American Anthropological Symposium, *review*, 908
Business and Brotherhood and Res et Caritas : The World as an Economic Entity, *review*, 45
Busk, Dr. Th. : Genetics of Cancer, 515
Busvine, J. R. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 212
Butcher, H. C. : Appointed chemist, Federation of Malaya, 447
Butement, F. D. S. : Introduction of Radioactive Tracers into Antisera, 731
Butler, Dr. Colin G. : The Skyscraper Hive (Father M. Dugat), translated by Norman C. Reeves, *review*, 87
Honey and your Health (Dr. B. F. Beck and Dorée Smedley), *review*, 128
The Ventilation of Bee-Hives (E. B. Wedmore), *review*, 717
Butler, Dr. J. A. V. : What is Physical Chemistry?, *review*, 125
Forces between Colloidal Particles, *review*, 315
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Princeton, 479
Butler, Dr. J. A. V., and others : The Core of the Insulin Molecule, 418
Buxton, Anthony : Travelling Naturalist, *review* by Seton Gordon, 48
Buzzati-Traverso, A., and others : Polyploidy in Bacteria?, 295

Cabrera, Prof. A. L., and others: La vegetación de la Argentine, *review* by G. M. Roseveare, 203

Cady, Prof. Walter G. : Equations in Piezoelectricity, 933
Cady, Prof. W. M., and Zarem, A. M. : Brief Light Pulses using Kerr Cells, 528
Caffyn, J. E. (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and) : Further Experimental Evidence for the Theory of Quasi-Properties, 368
Cairns, H. J. F., and Lajtha, L. G. : Loss of White Cells in Bone Marrow Culture, 536
Caldwell, Prof. John : The Hatherly Biological Laboratories, University College, Exeter, 505
Cale, G. N., and others : Creep of Metals subjected to Compression Stress, 411
Calman, Dr. W. T. : *Obituary* of Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 93
Calvet, Fernando, and others : Electron Optical Observations on Chromosome Structure in Resting Cells, 305
Cambridge Philosophical Society : Hopkins Prize for 1939–42 awarded to Prof. H. J. Bhabha, 690
Hopkins Prize for 1942–45 awarded to Dr. C. F. Powell, 690
Cambridge University Educational Film Council : Formation and work of, 18
Camerini, U., and others : Observations on Slow Mesons of the Cosmic Radiation, 433
Campbell, A. D. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nigeria, 366
Campbell, C. S., and others : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Campbell, J. S. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 729
Campbell, Dr. Neil : Fluoranthene Syntheses, 857
Canac, Prof. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Canadian National Research Council : Scholarships for Postgraduate studies, 18
Medical Fellowships awards, 523
Thirty-first Annual Report, 748
Cancer Campaign, British Empire : Twenty-fifth Annual Report (Dr. D. A. G. Galton), 664
Cancer Hospital, Royal : Appointment of Dr. R. A. M. Case as research fellow at the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 607
Cannon, Prof. H. Graham : Undergraduate Zoology, 401
Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
The Life and Work of Charles Darwin, *review*, 831
The Place of Biology in a Curriculum, 1006
Cansdale, G. S. : Appointed superintendent of the Zoological Society's Gardens, 587 ; work of, 987
Cantril, Hadley (Sherif, Muzafer, and) : The Psychology of Ego-Involvements, *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 7
Cappell, Prof. D. F. : Recent Advances in our Knowledge of the *Rh* Factor, 515
Caribbean Research Council : Crop Inquiry Series, No. 4, Root Crops and Legumes, 121
Crop Inquiry Series, No. 5, Vegetables, 121
Crop Inquiry Series No. 6, The Sugar Industry of the Caribbean, 137
Carle, Donald de : British Time, *review* by R. A. Fell, 6
Carlisle, Dr. C. H. (Bernal, Prof. J. D., and) : Unit Cell Measurements of Wet and Dry Crystalline Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus, 139
Carlisle, S. S. : The Use of Electronic Instruments in Iron and Steel Making, 762
Carlyle, A. A. : Appointed lecturer in physiology in the University of Sheffield, 99
Carmichael, W. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 956
Carne, Philip B. : Persistence of D.D.T. in the Soil, 743
Carnegie Institution of Washington : Report for the Year ended October 1947 (Dr. Vannevar Bush), 421
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : Forty-sixth Annual Report, 307
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : Thirty-fourth Annual Report, 269
Carpenter, Prof. G. D. Hale : Retirement from the Hope professorship of zoology at the University of Oxford, 174 ; work of, 174
Carr, Dr. Francis H. : *Obituary* of C. A. Hill, 840
Carr, Dr. J. G. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander : Higher Education in the Colonies, 478
Carter, E. J. : Practical Applications of International Collaboration in Documentation, 863
Carter, G. A. : Flowers, Shrubs and Fruit for the Small Garden, *review*, 757
Carter, Dr. G. S. : Colour and Colour Vision in Animals, 600
Cartwright, N. J., and others : Structure of Citrinin, 72
Case, Dr. R. A. M. : Appointed research fellow at the Chester Beatty Research Institute of the Royal Cancer Hospital, 607
Cass Technical Institute : Course of lectures by Dr. B. P. Dudding on Statistical Methods in Industry, 607
Castle, Francis J., and others : An Automatic Agar Dispenser, 903
Catton, W. T. : Coarse Granulocytes in Epithelial Tissues of Teleost Fishes, 894
Caussé, Dr. R., and others : Vestibular Effect of Streptomycin in the Mouse, 929
Cavalli, Dr. L. L., and others : Polyploidy in Bacteria *I*, 295
Cave-Browne-Cave, Wing-Comdr. T. R. : The Young Engineer, 402
Applicable Mathematics, 582
Cawadias, Dr. A. P. : Clinical Endocrinology and Constitutional Medicine, *review*, 512
Central African Council : R. McChlery seconded to the, 250
Central African Scientific Liaison Office : Appointment of R. McChlery as Scientific Liaison Officer in London, 408
Centre National de la Recherche scientifique : Publication of the *Bulletin analytique*, 605
Chadwick, Sir David : The Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, Section 2, Abstracts and Abstract Journals, 282
*British Abstracts*, 578
Chadwick, Sir James : Appointed a vice-president of the Royal Society, 990
Chak, I. H., and others : *In vitro* Effect of Penicillin on Prothrombin Activity of Bovine Plasma, 930
Chakraborty, C. H., and others : Species Difference in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C and Response to Diabetogenic Substances, 660
Chakravarty, Dr. H. L. : Extrafloral Glands of Cucurbitaceæ, 576
Chalmers, Dr. J. N. Marshall, and others : Basque Blood Groups, 27
Chambers, Prof. Robert : Blood Capillary Circulation under Normal Conditions and in Traumatic Shock, 835
Chambers, Dr. W. T. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Champion, F. W. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 485
Chapman, Garth, and Newell, Dr. G. E. : Burrowing of the Lugworm, 894
Chapman, Garth (Newell, Dr. G. E., and) : Distribution of Lugworms, 75
Chapman, G. W. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Cyprus, 485
Chapman, J. W. F. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 729
Chapman, Prof. S. : Elected president of the Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, 745
Chapman, V. J. : The Stabilization of Sand Dunes by Vegetation, 803
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School : Title of University of London professor of chemical pathology conferred on Dr. Jocelyn Patterson, 990
Charnwood, Lord : Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Chase, A. M. : Bioluminescence, 423
Chatterjee, Dr. D. : *Ustilago microchloae*, a New Record, 703
Chaudron, Prof. G., and others : Intergranular Corrosion of Pure Aluminium in relation to the Behaviour of Grain-Boundaries during Melting, 854
Chavasse, P. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500, 501
Cheek, Miss E. B. : Appointed biochemist at the Institute of Medical Research, Malaya, 138
Chemical Industry, Society of: Conference on Dust in Industry, 328, 485
Formation of a Fine Chemicals Group, 447
Convention on High Vacua, 523, 936
Chemical Industry, Society of (Fine Chemicals Group) : Inaugural meeting, 728
Chemical Industry, Society of (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group) : Lectures on Manufactured Foods, 956
Chemical Industry, Society of (Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists and the) : Joint Committee on Vitamin D Assay, 919
Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, 90
Report of the Director for the Year 1946, 228
Chemical Society : Vol. 2, No. 1, of *Quarterly Reviews*, 100
Tilden Lecture (Prof. C. E. H. Bawn), 607
Discussion on the Theory and Practice of New Techniques in Separation and Purification, 729
Chemistry, Royal Institute of (Birmingham and Midlands Section) : To establish a Percy Faraday Frankland Memorial Lecture, 809
Chemistry Research Board : Report for the Period 1938–1946, 228
Cherry, E. C. : Applied Electronics, *review*, 126
Chihara, H., and Seki, S. : Volume Change of Hexamethyl Benzene, 773
Childe, Prof. V. Gordon : Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation, 603
Chimie biologique, Société de : International Congress on Biological Chemistry, 59
Chipman, Prof. J. (Dastur, M. N., and) : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Christie, Prof. R. V. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Christophers, Sir Rickard : *Obituary* of P. J. Barraud, 481
Church, H. F., and Garton, C. G. : Electrical Breakdown of Organic Insulation by Electro-chemical Reactions, 301
City of London School : Science Teaching at the, 767
City and Guilds of London Institute : Report of the Council for 1947, 990
Civil Engineers, Institution of : Conference on Civil Engineering Problems in the Colonies, 18
Conference on Biology and Civil Engineering, 99, 801
Awards for the Session 1947–48, 865
Civil Engineers, Institution of, and others : Series of lectures for schools, 690
Civil Engineers, Institution of (Glasgow and District Association of the), and others : Conference on Road Research, 290, 784
Clapham, Prof. A. R., and Godwin, Prof. H. : Studies of the Post-Glacial History of British Vegetation, 1008
Clark, A. M. : Carbonic Anhydrase in *Arenicola marina*, 191
Clark, Dr. G. L. : Appointed University of London reader in mathematics at Bedford College, 290
Clark, K. A., and Pasternack, D. S. : Elimination of Water from Wet Crude Oil, 483
Clark, Dr. N. O. : A Study of Mechanically Produced Foam for Combating Petrol Fires, 158
Clark, Dr. R. E. D. : Blinking, 970
Clark, Prof. W. E. Le Gros : *Obituary* of Prof. F. Weidenreich, 805
Clay, Dr. S. : The Behaviour of Seeds, *review*, 594
Clayton, B. C. : Appointed an advisory officer at the Research Station of the Board of Greenkeeping Research, 328
Clegg, —. : Selection at the University Level, 627
Clegg, Dr. Hugh : The Art and Technique of Book Reviewing, 863
Clemesen, J. : Genetics of Cancer, 515
Clemo, Prof. G. R., and Daglish, A. F. : Structure of the Pigment of *Chromobacterium iodinum*, 776
Clemo, Prof. G. R., and others : Synthesis of *l*-Sparteine, 296
Clemo, Prof. G. R., and Swan, G. A. : Structure of Ketoyobyrine, 693
Clerkin, P. L. : Dairy Bacteriology, 669
Cleveland Museum of Natural History : Television programmes of the, 18
Cleveland Seismological Observatory, 211
Coblans, Dr. Herbert (compiled by) : A Bibliography of Chemical Research in South Africa, 1910–1939, *review*, 391
Cockcroft, A. L., and others : Beta Spectrum of Tritium, 302
Cockcroft, Sir John: Awarded the James Alfred Ewing Medal for 1947 of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Coco-nut Research Scheme : Annual Report for 1944, 409
Codrington, Prof. K. de B. : Inaugural address as professor of Indian archæology in the University of London, 727
Cohan, Dr. L. H. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205

Cohen, Dr. Georges N., and Cohen-Bazire, Germaine : Fermentation of Pyruvate, β-Hydroxybutyrate and of $C_4$-dicarboxylic Acids by some Butyric Acid-forming Organisms, 578
Cohen, Dr. John : The Psychology of Ego-Involvements (Muzafer Sherif and Hadley Cantril), *review*, 7
Principles and Practice of the Rorschach Personality Test (W. Mons), *review*, 87
International Congress on Mental Health, 441
Cohen-Bazire, Germaine (Cohen, Dr. Georges N., and) : Fermentation of Pyruvate, β-Hydroxybutyrate and of $C_4$-dicarboxylic Acids by some Butyric Acid-forming Organisms, 578
Coleman, C. F. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Coleman, E. H., and others : Spectrum of Iodine Oxide (IO) in Flames, 108
Colin, Georges, et autres : Le caoutchouc, *review* by W. P. Fletcher, 678
College of Aeronautics : Appointment of J. V. Connolly as professor of aircraft economics and production, 409
College of the Pharmaceutical Society : To be reconstituted and renamed the School of Pharmacy, University of London, 663
College of Physicians of Philadelphia : Alvarenga Prize for 1948 awarded to Dr. Melvin H. Knisely, 290
Collie, C. H., and others : Photodisintegration of the Deuteron, 185
Collinge, B. : Reduction of Dead Times in Geiger-Müller Counters, 853
Collins, F. D., and others : Indicator Yellow and Retinene$_1$, 222
Collin George B. (edited by) : Microwave Magnetrons, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 591
Collins, R. D., and Newby, M.P. : Determination of Mixing of Gas Streams by the Infra-Red Gas Analyser, 224
Colonial Microbiological Research Institute, Trinidad, 14 ; (Prof. J. L. Simonsen), 498
Colonial Service : Appointments and Promotions, 138, 366, 447, 485, 729, 956
Columbia University (Statistical Research Group) : Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for Scientific and Industrial Research and Production and Management Engineering (edited by Churchill Eisenhart, Millard W. Hastay and W. Allen Wallis), *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Combes, Prof. Raoul : Elected to the Section of Botany of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 176
Comfort, Alex. : Distribution of Shell Porphyrins in Mollusca, 851
Commonwealth (British), Universities of the: Sixth Congress of the, 99
Discussion on the Balance of Research and Teaching at the Universities, 441
Discussion on Higher Education in the Colonies, 478
Discussion on Inter-University Relations and Exchanges, 585
Commonwealth (British), Association of Universities of the : New name of the Universities Bureau of the British Empire, 60
Commonwealth Fund : Fellowships, 846
Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Offices, British : Appointment of R. McChlery as Central African scientific liaison officer in London, 408
Commonwealth Plant Breeders : Informal meeting at the School of Agriculture, Cambridge, 175
Conalty, M. L., and others : Anti-Tubercular Activity of Oxidation Products of Substituted o-Phenylene Diamines, 622
Conant, James B. : On Understanding Science, *review* by Prof. Herbert Dingle, 552
Condon, Dr. E. U. : Atomic Energy and Society, 1005
Congress, Library of, Washington : Opening of the United States Book Exchange, 408
Conn, Dr. G. K. T., and Donovan, B. : Anomalous Magneto-Resistance Effects in Bismuth, 336
Connolly, J. V. : Appointed professor of aircraft economics and production at the College of Aeronautics, 409
Consden, Dr. R. : Partition Chromatography on Paper, its Scope and Application, 359
Chromatography for General Chemical Analysis, 1007
Consden, Dr. R., and Gordon, Dr. A. H. : Effect of Salt on Partition Chromatograms, 180
Constable, D. H. : Appointed soil survey officer, Trinidad, 138
Constable, W. G. : Cleaning and Care of the National Gallery Pictures, 166
Conway, Prof. Edward J., and Brady, Thomas G. : Source of the Hydrogen Ions in Gastric Juice, 456
Cook, Dr. A. H., and others : Antibiotics produced by Fungi, and a New Phenomenon in Optical Resolution, 61
Cook, Prof. J. W. : Chemical Synthesis Made Easy, *review*, 202
Cook, Prof. J. W., and others : Synthetic Analgesics, 21
Synthesis of Colchicine Derivatives, 692
Cook, Prof. Mercer : Education in Haiti, 975
Cooke, R. G. : Structure of Dunnione, 178
Cookson, Isabel C. : Plant Microfossils from the Lignites of the Kerguelen Archipelago, 309
Coombs, D. S. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Coombs, Dr. R. R. A. : Recent Advances in our Knowledge of the *Rh* Factor, 516
Cooper, H. D. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Cooper, Dr. J. L. B. : Appointed to the University of London readership in mathematics at Birkbeck College, 920
Cooper, Dr. L. H. N., and Steven, G. A. : Marine Fish Cultivation, 378
Cooper, W. : Radical Reactivity in the Initiation Reaction of the Polymerization of Styrene, 897
Peroxide Catalysed Vinyl Polymerization, 927
Cooper, W. T. : Appointed assistant secretary (editorial) of the Institute of Fuel, 485
Copeland, Dr. Edwin Bingham : Genera Filicum, the Genera of Ferns, *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 314
Copernicus, Nicolaus, 445
Copley, Dr. George Novello : Velocity of Photons, 461
Corbridge, D. E. C. (Brown, Dr. C. J., and) : Crystal Structure of Acetanilide—Use of Polarized Infra-Red Radiation, 72
Corson, Dr. J. F. : *Obituary* of Dr. J. W. S. Macfie, 805
Coster, H. P. : Electric Conductivity of Rocks at High Temperatures, 270
Cottier, Dr. W. : Biological Control of Insects, 308
Cotton Research Station, Trinidad (Genetics Department) : Final Report on the Evolution of Gossypium (J. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Silow and S. G. Stephens), *review* by E. Lord, 716
Cottrell, Dr. A. H., and Gibbons, D. F. : Thermal Hardening of Cadmium Crystals, 488
Coulson, Prof. C. A. : Wave Mechanics in Physics, Chemistry and Biology, 504
County Surveyors' Society (Scottish Branch), and others : Conference on Road Research, 290, 784
Courant, R. : Studies and Essays presented to, on his 60th Birthday, January 8, 1948, *review*, 391
Courrier, Prof. Robert : Elected a 'secrétaire perpétuel' of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 174 ; work of, 174
Cowan, Dr. S. T. : Classification of Bacteria, *review*, 833
Coward, Dr. Katharine H. : The Biological Standardization of the Vitamins, second edition, *review* by Prof. S. K. Kon and Dr. P. White, 202
Cowie, J. R. : Death of, 250 ; *obituary* by Dr. S. Whitehead, 326
Cowling, Prof. T. G. : Cosmic Rays and Nuclear Physics (Prof. L. Jánossy), *review*, 513
Cowling, Prof. T. G., and Borger, R. : Electric Conductivity of the Ionospheric *D*-Region, 143
Cox, Prof. E. G. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 624
Cox, Prof. E. G., and others : Crystal Structure of Nitronium Perchlorate, 259
Cox, Dr. H. Roxbee : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Cox, S. F., and others : Antibiotics produced by Fungi, and a New Phenomenon in Optical Resolution, 61
Cox, S. H. : An Elementary Kinetic Theory of Dilute Silica Glass, 939
A Kinetic Approach to the Theory of the Strength of Glass, 947
Crane, M. B., and Lawrence, W. J. B. : The Genetics of Garden Plants, third edition, *review* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 595
Crank, J. : The Differential Analyser, *review* by John Womersley, 85
Cranston, Dr. John A. : Rational Approach to Chemical Principles, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Crawford, Dr. T. : Appointed University of London professor of pathology at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 290
Creamer, Prof. Walter J. : Elements of Electrical Engineering, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 753
Cremer, Dr. L. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Crocker, William (Barton, Lela V., and) : Twenty Years of Seed Research at Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, *review*, 594
Crombie, Dr. A. C. : Science and Philosophy, *review*, 46
Crombie, J. and J. : Gift of £250 to the University of Leeds for the Textile Department, 212
Crombie, L., and others : Total Synthesis of some Pyrethrins, 222
Crompton, John: The Hunting Wasp, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 758
Croney, D. : Detonation in Liquid Explosives, 490
Croney, D., and Lewis, W. A. : the Effects of Vegetation on the Settlement of Roads, 803
Crosby, J. L. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 517
Crowfoot, Dr. Dorothy, and Dunitz, Dr. J. D. : Structure of Calciferol, 608
Crowther, J. G. : The World Federation of Scientific Workers, 644
Crowther, R. W. : Appointed veterinary officer, Cyprus, 138
Crozier, Sir Thomas : *Obituary*, 561
Cruickshank, Allan D.: Wings in the Wilderness, *review* by Frances Pitt, 431
Cruickshank, Dr. Robert : Appointed to the chair of bacteriology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 607
Crump, Lettice M. (Kalmus, Dr. H., in collaboration with) : Genetics, *review*, 717
Crystallography, International Union of : First General Assembly and Congress, 365 ; (Dr. H. Lipson), 838
Election of officers, 365
Csapó, Dr. A. : Actomyosin Content of the Uterus, 218
Csefkó, I., and others : Histamine—Heparin—Thrombin Chain Mechanism, 257
Cullen, Dr. William : Death of, 288 ; *obituary* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 560
Cullwick, Prof. E. G. : Appointed to the Watson-Watt chair of electrical engineering at University College, Dundee, 920
Cummins, J. E. : The Significance to Special Librarians and Information Officers of the Royal Society's Scientific Information Conference, 863
Cundall, Leonard : Appointed a lecturer in the Department of Education of the International Wool Secretariat, 564
Cunningham, Dr., and McLeod, —. : Dairy Bacteriology, 670
Curie, Adam : The Nature of Incentives, 558
Curnow, D. H., and others : Œstrogens in Grass and their possible Effects on Milk Secretion, 845
Curran, Dr. S. C., and others : Beta Spectrum of Tritium, 302
Currie, Prof. G. A. : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
The Balance of Research and Teaching at Universities, 441
Cuthbertson, Dr. W. F. J. : Recent Developments in Microbiological Assay, 157
Cutting, C. V. : Appointed analytical chemist, Tung Experimental Station, Nyasaland, 485

DACIE, J. V. : Appointed to the University of London readership in hæmatology at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 564
Dadson, R. S. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Daglish, A. F. (Clemo, Prof. G. R., and) : Structure of the Pigment of *Chromobacterium iodinum*, 776
Daglish, C., and Wokes, Dr. Frank : Hydrojuglone and Apparent Vitamin C in Walnuts, 179
Dainton, Dr. F. S., and Ivin, K. J. : Reversibility of the Propagation Reaction in Polymerization Processes and its Manifestation in the Phenomenon of a 'Ceiling Temperature', 705
Dale, C. R. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918

Dale, Sir Henry : Elected president of the Royal Society of Medicine, 96
Transmission of Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres, 558
Resignation of his honorary membership of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 882
Atomic Energy and the Scientist, 1006
Dales, R. Phillips : Occurrence of *Acanthocephalus ranae* Schrank, in Great Britain, 1001
Daley, P. A. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 485
Dalgard, Jörgen B. : Tracer Phosphatase Determination in Tissue Sections, 811
Dalgard-Mikkelsen, Sv., and others : A Hyaluronidase Unit, 221
Dalglleish, Dr. Charles E., and others : Studies of the Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 596
Dalling, Prof. T. : Appointed chief veterinary officer to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 60
Dalton, H. : Control of Intestinal Myoxidora, 227
Dam, Prof. Henrik (Granados, Humberto, and) : Testical r Hypoplasia and Epididymal Cysts in the Syrian Hamster, 297
Dammerman, K. W. : The Fauna of Krakatau, 1883–1933, *review*, 552
Dams (Large), International Commission on : Congress in Sweden (Dr. Norman Davey), 544
Dance, J. B., and Norris, D. J. : Structure of Abraded Surfaces, 71
Daniel, Dr. Vera : Physical Properties of Substances of High Permittivity, 245
Danielli, Dr. J. F. : Cytological Research and Biophysics, *review*, 753
A Proposed Institute of Biology, 878
Danielli, Dr. J. F., and others : Cytochemical Demonstration of Ketosteroids, 572
Danielsson, Carl-Erik : Molecular Weight of Malt-Amylase, 525
Danish Academy of Technical Sciences : Valdemar Poulsen Gold Medal awarded to Sir Edward Appleton, 884
Danjon, Dr. André : Elected a member of the Section of Astronomy of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 366
Dannatt, Prof. C. W., and Ellingham, Dr. H. J. T. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Darcy, D. A. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
Dare, Edith G. : The Human Milk Bank, 439
Darlington, Dr. C. D. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 518
Groundnut Breeding, 621
Darlington, Dr. C. D. (edited by) : The Fruit and the Soil (Collected edition of the John Innes Leaflets), 791
Darmon, S. E., and others : Studies of the Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 596
Dart, Prof. Raymond A. : A (?) Promethean *Australopithecus* from Makapansgat Valley, 375
Dartnall, Dr. H. J. A. : Indicator Yellow and Retinene$_1$, 222
Darwin, Charles (Jean Rostand), *review* by Prof. H. Graham Cannon, 831
Darwin, Sir Charles : High Vacua, 936
Darwin, Sir Francis (1848–1925), 248
Das, S. : Delayed Neutrons, 853
Das, Dr. S. M. : British Folliculinidæ (Ciliata, Heterotrichà), 534
Nervous Mechanism in Tunicata, 963
Receptor Organs in Tunicata, 1000
Dastur, M. N., and Chipman, Prof. J. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Davey, Dr. Norman : International Commission on Large Dams—Congress in Sweden, 544
David, Prof. W. T. : *Obituary* by Prof. H. H. Evans, 15
Davidson, Dr. J. W. : Higher Education in the Colonies, 479
Davidson (William) of Aberdeen, the First Scots Professor of Chemistry (Prof. John Read), 954
Davies, D. V. : Appointed University of London professor of anatomy at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 290
Davies, Dr. G. R., and others : A New Method for the Separation, Detection and Estimation of Inorganic Compounds, 691
Davies, Martin : Appointed a deputy keeper of the National Gallery, London, 409
Davies, Prof. S. J. : Applicable Mathematics, 583
Davis, Tenney L. (edited by) : Chymia, Annual Studies in the History of Chemistry, Vol. I, *review*, 278
Davison, —, and others : Chemical Ciphering, 562
Davison, D. C. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Dawes, Dr. Edwin A. : Production of Indole by *Escherichia coli*, 229
Dawson, R. M. C. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
Day, Dr. T. D. : Influence of Hydrogen Ions and Neutral Salts upon the Hydration of Interstitial Connective Tissue, 152
Deacon, Dr. G. E. R. : Coastal Waves, 682
Deane, Phyllis : The Measurement of Colonial National Incomes, *review* by D. Randal Wightman, 431
Dee, A. A. (Oliphant, Prof. M. L., and) : *Obituary* of Prof. S. W. J. Smith, 519
Deer, Dr. W. A. : Awarded the Dr. W. S. Bruce Memorial Prize, 212
Defrise, Dr. Pierre : Visages de la mathématique, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 638
Delacour, Jean : Birds of Malaysia, *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
Demerec, Dr. M. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Dennell, Dr. Ralph : Appointed to the chair of experimental zoology at the University of Manchester, 645 ; work of, 645
Dennis, R. W. G., and Sandwith, N. Y. : Æcidia of Barley Rust in Britain, 461
Denton, Dr. Derek A. : Renal Regulation of the Extracellular Fluid, 618
Dervichian, D. G., et autres : Un symposium sur les proteines, *review*, 870
Desch, Dr. C. H. : *Obituary* of H. Brearley, 280
Desnuelle, P., et autres : Un symposium sur les proteines, *review*, 870
Desreux, V., et autres : Un symposium sur les proteines, *review*, 870
Destouches, Dr. Jean-Louis : Relation between the Masses of Mesons, 451
Dethier, Prof. Vincent G. : Chemical Insect Attractants and Repellents, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 550
Deulofeu, Dr. V., and others : Structure of α-Fagarine, 694
Deutsch, Adam, and others : Phosphorylation of Myosin by Adenosine Triphosphate, 965
*Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift*, Vol. 1, No. 1, 364 ; Vol. 1, No. 2–3, 842 ; Vol. 1, No. 4, 842
Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft in der Britischen Zone : Autumn Meeting, 60
Devons, S., and Hereward, H. G. : Proton Bombardment of Fluorine, 331
Devonshire, Dr. A. S. : Physical Properties of Substances of High Permittivity, 246, 247
Dickinson, Dr. Sydney, and Keay, Margaret A. : Growth of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary on Artificial Media, 32
Dieu, H., et autres : Un symposium sur les proteines, *review*, 870
Digby, Adrian : Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation, 602
Dilworth, C. C., and others : Processing Thick Emulsions for Nuclear Research, 102
Dingemanse, Dr. Elizabeth, and others : '17-Ketosteroid II' Isolated from Urine—its Reaction with Hydrochloric Acid, 492
Dingle, Prof. Herbert : Presented with the James Scott Prize for 1948 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 100
The Nature of Scientific Philosophy, 100
On Understanding Science, *review*, 552
Some Reflexions on the History of Science, 564
Dingwall, Dr. E. J. : Local Genii of British Folk-Belief, *review*, 388
'Hillbilly' Folk-Lore, *review*, 474
Dinsmore, Dr. R. P. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Presented with the Colwyn Medal of the Institution of the Rubber Industry, 211
Diringer, Dr. David : The Alphabet, *review* by Sir John Myres, 82
Diver, Capt. Cyril : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 518
Appointed head of the Biological Service in Great Britain, 728, 766 ; work of, 766
Dixey, Dr. F. : Elected president of the Association of African Geological Surveys, 971
Dmochowski, Dr. L. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Dodgson, M. C. H. : Physical Nature of Mouse Brain, 253
Doig, Peter : An Outline of Stellar Astronomy, second edition, *review* by Dr. R. d'E. Atkinson, 390
Do'janski, Dr. L. : *Death* of, 841
Dollan, Sir Patrick : Road Safety and Traffic Flow, 785
Donald, D. A. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 485
Donald, D. E., and others : Etiology of Grass Disease, 116
Donald, G. M. S., and others : Synthetic Analgesics, 21
Donald, Dr. H. P. : Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock, 643
Donald, Dr. K. W. : Awarded a Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Medicine, 290
Donovan, B. (Conn, Dr. G. K. T., and) : Anomalous Magneto-Resistance Effects in Bismuth, 336
Dormer, Dr. K. J. : Some Geometrical Considerations regarding Imbricate Æstivation, 653
Douglas, Dr. A. E., and Rank, Prof. D. H. : Polarization of the Raman Line of the Totally Symmetric Vibration of Stannic Chloride, 453
Douglas, Mrs. A. M. B. : Structure of $Co_3Al_2$, 565
Douglas, R. W. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Douglass, Prof. Raymond D., and Adams, Prof. Douglas P. : Elements of Nomography, *review*, 278
Dow, J. S. : *Obituary*, 444
Downs, D., and others : 'Knock' in Internal Combustion Engines, 893
Drake, Dr. Charles H. : Pathogenicity of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 98
Drake, Carl J., and Salmon, J. T. : A Second *Xenophyes* from New Zealand, 919
Drake, R. Murdin : *Death* of, 841
Dresden, D. : Site of Action of D.D.T. and Cause of Death after Acute D.D.T. Poisoning, 1000
Dresel, Elisabeth I. B. : Passage of Hæmoglobin from Blood into Eggs of *Daphnia*, 736
Dresel, E. M., and others : Properties of Ethylene Diamine, 960
Drury, Dr. A. N. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Dryden, I. G. C. : Extraction of Bright Coals by Anhydrous Ethylene Diamine, 959
Dryden, I. G. C., and others : Properties of Ethylene Diamine, 960
Dryden, J. S., and Jackson, Prof. Willis : Dielectric Behaviour of Methyl Palmitate—Evidence of Resonance Absorption, 656
D'Silva, D. W. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, British Honduras, 366
D'Silva, Dr. J. L. : Appointed to the University of London chair of physiology at London Hospital Medical College, 99, 210
DuBridge, L. A., and others (A Symposium by) : Physical Science and Human Values, 751
Dubuc, Gabriel (Trombe, Félix, et) : Le centre préhistorique de Gantles-Montespan (Haute-Garonne), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 511
Dubuisson, M., et autres : Un symposium sur les proteines, *review*, 870
Dudding, Dr. B. P. : Course of lectures on Statistical Methods in Industry at the Sir John Cass Technical Institute, 607
Duewell, H., and others : Colouring Matters of the Aphididæ, 759
Dugat, Father M. : The Skyscraper Hive, translated by Norman C. Reeves, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 87
Duggie, D. M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 956
Dummer, G. W. A. : Aids to Training—The Design of Radar Synthetic Training Devices for the R.A.F., 989
Dunbar, Lieut. James M. : Bacteriophage Typing of Untypable *Salmonella typhi* Organisms, 851
Duncalfe, Roger : Elected chairman of the General Council of the British Standards Institution, 884
Duncan, Prof. W. J. : Tables of Supersonic Flow around Yawing Cones, *review*, 432
Dungey, J. W., and Hoyle, F. : Origin of Cosmic Rays, 888
Dunitz, Dr. J. D. (Crowfoot, Dr. Dorothy, and) : Structure of Calciferol, 608
Dunlop Rubber Co., : Exhibition and demonstration at the Conference of Rubber Technology, 206, 211

Dunn, E. : A Method of Distinguishing between Young and Old Colorado Beetles, 75
Dunn, George, and others : Structure of the Antibacterial Compound, Aspergillic Acid, 779
Dunsheath, Dr. Percy : The Graduate in Industry, 125 ; *review* by R. Brightman, 388
Electricity, a Giant Harnessed (Christmas Lectures at the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 990
Dunton, C. E., and Brinsmead, K. : Awarded jointly the Webb Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Dushman, Dr. Saul : High Vacua, 936
Duval, Prof. C. : Automatic Gravimetric Analysis in Inorganic Chemistry, 157
Duykaerts, Prof. G. : Absorptiometric Methods in Chemical Analysis, 157
Dyer, Prof. W. E. : Higher Education in the Colonies, 479
Dymond, E. G. : Appointed reader in natural philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, 60
Dyson, J. : An Optical Analogue of X-Ray and Electron Diffraction Patterns, 140
Dyson, W. G. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 956

EALES, Dr. N. B. : Elementary Zoology in the United States, *review*, 980
Eastham, Alfred : Retirement as chief officer of the Official Seed Testing Station, 60
Eastman, Dr. E. D., and Rollefson, Prof. G. K. : Physical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Eckersley, T. L. : Observations of Scatter Clouds, 24
Economic and Social Research, National Institute of : Annual Report for 1946–47, 197
Edge, Dr. W. L. : Appointed reader in mathematics in the University of Edinburgh, 60
Edgell, Prof. Beatrice : *Death of*, 288 ; *obituary*, 363
Edmonds, E. A. : Appointed geologist, Gold Coast, 956
Edmondson, W. T. (Bigelow, Henry B., and) : Wind Waves at Sea, Breakers and Surf, *review* by N. F. Barber, 389
Education, Institute of : Establishment at Reading of an, 842
Education, Ministry of : Pamphlet No. 12, UNESCO and a World Society, 787
Edwards, Ltd., Francis : Catalogue No. 692 of Maps and Atlases of the British Isles, 920
Edwards, Dr. J. T. : Awarded the Order of the Nile (3rd Class) by the Egyptian Government, 138
Veterinary Education—Developments at Cambridge, 721
Edwards and Co., Ltd., W. : High-Vacuum Equipment, 729
Egerton, Sir Alfred : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Retirement as Physical Secretary of the Royal Society, 874
Eggleton, Dr. Philip : Nutrition of Athletes, 207
Egyptian Government : Order of the Nile (3rd Class) awarded to Dr. J. T. Edwards, 138
Eilers, H., and others : Chemical and Physical Investigations on Dairy Products, *review* by H. D. K., 87
Einstein, his Life and Times (Philipp Frank), *review* by Prof. G. C. McVittie, 591
Einzig, Dr. Paul : New Light on the Origin of Money, 983
Eisenhart, Churchill, and others (edited by) : Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for Scientific and Industrial Research and Production and Management Engineering (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Electric Lamp Manufacturers' Association : Exhibits at the Darkness into Daylight Exhibition to be incorporated in the permanent collection on Illumination at the Science Museum, 564
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Election of officers for 1948–49, 100
Regulations for the Electrical Equipment of Buildings, Revised Section B, 447
Christmas Lectures (Dr. P. Dunsheath), 990
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, and others : Series of lectures for schools, 690
Electrochemical Society, Inc. (Electronics Division) : Symposium on Luminescence, 290
Eley, Dr. D. D. : Phthalocyanines as Semi-conductors, 819
Ellenby, Dr. C. : Resistance to the Potato-Root Eelworm, 704
Ellingham, Dr. H. J. T. (Dannatt, Prof. C. W., and): Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Elliott, Dr. D. F. : Studies in the Synthesis and Isolation of Threonine, 657
Conversion of DL-Serine into Inactive Cystine, 658
Elliott, Ltd., H. J. : 'E-MIL' Laboratory Glassware, 974
Elliott, M., and others : Total Synthesis of some Pyrethrins, 222
Elliott, T. J., and others : Metabolism of α : β-Dihydroxy-γ-(2-methylphenoxy) propane ('Myanesin'), 257
Ellis, Carleton, and Swanay, M. W. : Soilless Growth of Plants, second edition, *review* by W. E. B., 717
Ellis, Sir Charles : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Ellis, D. G. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 485
Ellis, J. C. B. : The Feeding of Farm Livestock, second edition, *review* by E. T. Halnan, 432
Ellis, William J. : Method for obtaining Wool Roots for Histochemical Examination, 957
Elmhirst, R. : Retirement from the directorship of the Millport Marine Laboratory, 688 ; work of, 688
*Death of*, 807 ; *obituary* by Prof. C. M. Yonge, 917
Elsberg, Dr. C. A. : *Obituary* by Dr. W. R. Bett, 443
Emeléus, Prof. H. J. : The Impact of Radioactivity on Inorganic Chemistry, 212
Emery, W. B., and Walker, A. D. : Chemical Assay of Streptomycin B (Mannosido-Streptomycin), 525
Emödi, Dr. B. S. : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 196
Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions : Fourth Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress, 606
Emsley, H. H. : Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Eötvös, Baron Roland von (1848–1919), 135; Collection illustrating the work of, arranged at the Science Museum, London, 176
Epicurus Up to Date, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 757
Eppelsheimer, D. S. (Hames, F. A., and) : Some New Ferromagnetic Manganese Alloys, 968
*Erdol und Kohle* : First issue of, 409
Errera, M., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines. *review*, 870
Escher, Prof. B. G. : Elected president of the Association of Vulcanology, 745
Escreet, H. J. : The British Gas Industry, 440
Esperantist Scientific Association, British : Foundation of the, 918
Essen Louis: Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 19
Estimates for the Session 1947–48, Select Committee on : Fifth Report, 347
Euler, Prof. U. S. v. : Assay of *nor*Adrenalin and Adrenalin in Extracts of Nerves and Tissues, 570
European Meteorological Telecommunications Panel : First meeting of the, 135
Evans, A. B. Agard : Practical Applications of International Collaboration in Documentation, 864
Evans, Prof. G. T. R. : Radium 1898–1948, 606
Evans, Ivor B. N. : Twenty-third Annual Conference of ASLIB, 862
Evans, Prof. M. G. : Appointed to the chair of physical chemistry in the University of Manchester, 485
Evans, Prof. M. G., and Gergely, J. : Structure of the Dinitrososulphite Ion, 770
Evans, Prof. R. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. T. David, 15
Evans, Dr. Ulick R. : An Introduction to Metallic Corrosion, *review* by Dr. J. C. Hudson, 316
Evans, Dr. Ulick R., and Wanklyn, J. N. : Evolution of Hydrogen from Ferrous Hydroxide, 27
Everard, K. B., and Sutton, Dr. L. E. : Electric Dipole Moments of some Styrenes, 104
Everdell, Dr. M. H. : Variation of Standard Electrode Potentials with Temperature, 995
Evers, Dr. N. : The Importance of Physical Chemistry in Pharmacy, 789
Ewens, Dr. R. V. G., and others : Trimethyl-platinum Derivatives, 693
Ewer, Dr. T. K. : Anti-Vitamins in Food, 986
Ewing, Dr. A. C. : The Definition of Good, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 944
Exhibition of 1851, Royal Commission for the : Award of Overseas Science Research Scholarships for 1948, 100
Eyring, H. (Johnson, F. H., and) : Bioluminescence, 423

FAGE, Prof. Louis (Sewell, Dr. R. B. Seymour, and) : Minimum Oxygen Layer in the Ocean, 949
Fagg, Bernard : Dimple-Based Pottery from Central Kavirondo, Kenya Colony (M. D. Leakey, the late W. E. Owen and L. S. B. Leakey), *review*, 834
Fahim, Hussein Ahmad : Action of Oxalyl Chloride on the Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 526
Fair Isle Bird Observatory, 989
Fairman, H. W. : Appointed to the Brunner chair of egyptology in the University of Liverpool, 95 ; work of, 95
Fairthorne, R. A. : Applicable Mathematics, 583
Fano, Prof. G. : Irrationality of the General Cubic Threefold, 563
Fanshawe, D. B. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of Forests, British Guiana, 366
Faraday Society : Discussion on the Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 212, 719
General Discussion on Swelling and Shrinking, *review*, 638
Farmer, T. H., and others : Antibiotics produced by Fungi, and a New Phenomenon in Optical Resolution, 61
Farquhar, J. D. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 956
Fastier, F. N. : Elected to a Belt Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
Faulkner, Mrs. Joan M. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Fawcett, Prof. C. B. : Movements of Population in the British Commonwealth, 718
Fawcett, Dr. E. W. M. : High Vacua, 937
Fawcett, Sir Luke : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Fazekas de St. Groth, Dr. S. : Viropexis, the Mechanism of Influenza Virus Infection, 294
Fearon, Prof. W. R. : Tryptochrome, a Pigment derived from Tryptophan, 338
Feast, M. W. : Emission Schumann—Runge $O_2$ Bands, 214
Feather, Prof. N. : Properties of a Hypothetical di-Neutron, 213
Isotopic Assignment of the α-Activity of Samarium, 412
Fechner, Gustav Th. (Selections from) : Religion of a Scientist, edited and translated by Walter Lowrie, *review* by A. D. R., 203
Feigl, Dr. Fritz : Qualitative Analysis by Spot Tests, Inorganic and Organic Applications, third English edition, translated by Prof. Ralph E. Oesper, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 474
Feldberg, Dr. W. : Transmission of Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres, 559
Fell, R. A. : Distribution of Time in Britain, *review*, 6
Clocks and Watches, *review*, 163
Feng, Dr. T. P., and others : Electrical Potential Change accompanying the Development of Rigor in Iodoacetate-Poisoned Muscle, 962
Fermor, Sir Lewis : Elected *Correspondant etranger* of the Société Géologique de France, 250
Ferdinand of Bulgaria, King : *Obituary* by Phyllis Barclay-Smith, 520
Ferguson, Prof. T. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Feuer, G., and others : Effect of Drugs on Actin, 217
Fibiger (Johannes), Professor in the University of Copenhagen : The Danish Cancer Researcher (Prof. Knud Secher), *review* by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 162
Fiddes, Dr. : Road Safety and Traffic Flow, 785
Fiddes, John : Appointed assistant lecturer in physics in the University of Sheffield, 99
Field, R. A., and others : Haemophilia in Dogs, 136
Field Studies, Council for the Promotion of : Formal opening of the Flatford Mill Field Centre, 100

Findlay, Prof. Alexander: Chemistry in the Service of Man, seventh edition, *review*, 128
A Hundred Years of Chemistry, second edition, *review* by Prof. John Read, 946
Findlay, Dr. G. W. M. : The Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines, 92
Finlayson, H. H. : Antiquity of Man in Australia, 256
Finlayson, T. C., and Townend, F. S. : The British Gas Industry, 440
Finney, D. J. : Transformation of Frequency Distributions, 898
Fischer, Dr. A., and others : Abnormal Serum Protein in Parenchymatous Liver Diseases, 1002
Fischer, F. P., and others : Tabulæ Biologicæ, Vol. 22, Oculus, Pars 1, *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910
Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock, 642
Awarded the Darwin Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society, 807, 874
Fisher, Prof. R. A., and Martin, V. C. : Genetics of Style-Length in *Oxalis*, 533
FitzGerald, Dr. Oliver, and Murphy, Philip : Role of Gastric Urease, 896
Fitzgerald, Prof. Walter : Population Policy in Great Britain, *review*, 635
Flatford Mill Field Centre of the Council for the Promotion of Field Studies : Formal opening of the, 100
Fleisch, Prof. A. : The Changing Aspects of Nutrition, 544
Fleming, Sir Alexander : Elected an honorary member of the Society for General Microbiology, 606
Title of professor emeritus of bacteriology in the University of London conferred on, 729
Fleming, Sir Arthur : *Obituary* of Sir Clifford Paterson, 325
The Young Worker in Industry, 667
Fleming, J. : Appointed inspector of plants and produce, Nigeria, 138
Fleming, N. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Fleming, R. F., and Perzanik, Dr. O. : Alkaline Phosphatase and Tumour Inhibition, 338
Fletcher, E. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council for Scientific Research, 650
Fletcher, W. P. : Physical Properties of Rubber, *review*, 678
Fleure, Prof. H. J. : Evolution in Mankind, *review*, 352
The Corresponding Societies and the Community, 406
Demography between the Two World Wars, *review*, 428
Flexner, Dr. Louis B. : Pre-Natal Physiology, 1004
Flick, C. S. : Ophthalmic Optics, 826
Florey, Sir Howard : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 606
Florijn, Dr. E., and Smits, G. : Aneurin-Pyrophosphate Content of Red and White Blood Corpuscles in the Rat and in Man, 220
Florkin, Dr. M. (Burgers, Prof. J. M., and) : 'Freedom and Obligations', 783
Flynn, Prof. T. T. : Retirement from the chair of zoology at Queen's University, Belfast, 135 ; work of, 135
Földi, M. : The 'Renal Threshold', 337
Folley, Dr. S. J. : The Physiology of Lactation, 601
Folley, Dr. S. J., and others : Œstrogens in Grass and their possible Effects on Milk Secretion, 845
Food Investigation Board : Report on Food Investigation 1940–46, 466
Foot, C. H. (Taylor, Dr. C. B., and) : Growth of Bacteria from Water, 670
Ford, E. : Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
Appointed director of the Millport Marine Laboratory, 688 ; work of, 688
Ford, Hugh : Degree of D.Sc. (Eng.) of the University of London conferred on, 729
Foreign Office : List of German scientific and technical periodicals, 808
Forel, Auguste Henri : Centenary of the birth of, 327
Forest Products Research Laboratory : Special Report No. 7, Elasticity of Wood and Plywood, 826
Forest Research Institute of Sweden : Reports of the, Vol. 36, 271
Forestry Commission : Forest Operations Series, No. 2, Establishment of Hardwoods, 97
Leaflet No. 19, Elm Disease, 196
Booklet No. 2, Dedication of Private Woodlands, 364
Forró, Dr. M. (Barnóthy, Prof. J., and) : Awarded the first Eötvös Medal of the Hungarian Academy of Science, 100
Forsyth, Dr. W. G. C., and Webley, Dr. D. M. : A Method for Studying the Carbohydrate Metabolism of Micro-organisms, 150
Fort, Prof. Tomlinson : Finite Differences and Difference Equations in the Real Domain, *review* by L. M. M.-T., 391
Foss, M. E., and others : Trimethylplatinum Derivatives, 693
Foster, Dr. C. L. : Appointed to the University of London readership in biology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 564
Foster, George M., assisted by Ospina, Gabriel : Empire's Children—The People of Tzintzuntzan, 270
Foulkes, R. A. : Mechanics minus Mathematics, *review*, 754
Fourman, Dr. L. P. R. : Awarded a Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Medicine, 290
Fox, Prof. H. Munro : Carbon Monoxide Affinity of Chlorocruorin and Hæmoglobin, 20
Apus and a Rare Cladoceran in Britain, 116
The Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, Section 4, Reviews and Annual Reports, 286
Fraenkel, Dr. G. : Appointed professor of entomology in the University of Illinois, 288
Francis, D. A. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 729
Frank, Philipp : Einstein, his Life and Times, *review* by Prof. G. C. McVittie, 591
Frankel, O. H. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 518
Frankl, Dr. E. K. : Stress Analysis and the Designer, 119
Franklin (Benjamin) as Printer and Publisher (W. E. Lingelbach), 96
Franklin, R. : Awarded a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Fraser, Sir Francis : Title of professor emeritus of medicine in the University of London conferred on, 729
Frear, Prof. Donald E. H. (compiled by) : A Catalogue of Insecticides and Fungicides, Vol. 1, Chemical Insecticides, *review*, 354
Freeman, Dr. G. G., and Morrison, Dr. R. I. : Trichothecin, an Antifungal Metabolic Product of *Trichothecium roseum* Link, 30
Freeman, Joan M., and Baxter, A. S. : Short-Range α-Particles from the Disintegration of Sodium, Aluminium and Fluorine by Protons, 696
Freeman, S. M., and Weissenberg, K. : Some New Rheological Phenomena and their Significance for the Constitution of Materials, 320
Fretter, Dr. Vera : Title of University of London reader in zoology conferred on, 844
Frey-Wyssling, Prof. A. : Submicroscopic Morphology of Protoplasm and its Derivatives, translated by Prof. J. J. Hermans and M. Hollander, *review* by Dr. J. Danielli, 753
Friedenwald, J. S., and others : Tabulæ Biologicæ, Vol. 22, Oculus, Pars 1, *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910
Fries, Lisbeth : Mutations induced in *Coprinus fimetarius* (L.) by Nitrogen Mustard, 846
Fries, Dr. Nils, and Kihlman, Bengt : Fungal Mutations, obtained with Methyl Xanthines, 573
Frisch, Prof. O. : Therapeutic Applications of Radioactive Isotopes, 480
Fritsch, Prof. F. E. : Title of emeritus professor of botany in the University of London conferred on, 212
*Obituaries* of Prof. Friedrich Oltmanns and Prof. Adolf Pascher, 287
Retirement from the chair of botany at Queen Mary College, 562 ; work of, 562
Tenth International Limnological Congress, Zurich, 623
In receipt of a Proof copy of Prof. Geitler's revision of the Cyanophyceæ in the "Naturliche Pflanzenfamilien", 956
Froeschel, Dr. Paul : Appointed professor of plant physiology at Ghent State University, 689 ; work of, 689
Frölich, Dr. H., and others: Decay and Capture of Slow Mesons in Dielectrics, 450
Frozen Foods Consultative Group : Objects and terms of reference, 522
Fry, D. W., and others : A Travelling-Wave Linear Accelerator for 4-MeV. Electrons, 859
Fryer, Sir John : *Death of*, 841 ; *obituary* by C. T. Gimingham, 986
Fuel, Institute of : Appointment of W. T. Cooper as assistant secretary (editorial), 485
Fuel, Institute of (Institute of Petroleum and the) : Conference on Modern Applications of Liquid Fuels, 328, 951
Fuel and Power, Minister of : Appointment of members of the Scientific Advisory Council, 57
Fuel and Power, Ministry of : Loan of Dr. W. A. Macfarlane to the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research as director of the United Kingdom Scientific Mission in the British Commonwealth Scientific Offices in Washington, 366
Fuel Research Station, Woolwich : Calorimeter Building for Domestic Heating Research at the (Dr. A. C. Monkhouse), 133
Fuliman, B. : The Training of the information Officer, 863
Fürer-Haimendorf, Prof. Christoph von : Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation, 604
Furrer, Dr. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Fürth, Dr. R. : The Mathematical Principles of Physics, *review*, 44
*Obituary* of Prof. Marcel Brillouin, 362
Nature and Cognitions, *review*, 509
Masses of Mesons, 772

Gabb, G. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor, 806
Gabor, Dr. D. : Microscopy by Wave-Front Reconstruction, 764
Appointed to the Mullard readership in electronics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 844
Gadd, C. J. : Appointed keeper of the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities at the British Museum, 645
Gaines, Dr. : The Physiology of Lactation, 602
Galley, Dr. R. A. E. : Recent Developments in Insecticides, 308
Galley, W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 956
Galton, Dr. D. A. G. : British Empire Cancer Campaign, 664
Gamow, Dr. G. : The Evolution of the Universe, 680
Mixed Types of Stellar Populations, 816
Ganapati, Dr. P. N. : Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the Developing Chick Embryo, 963
Gane, M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 485
Gardner, William : Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names, fifth edition, revised by Edward I. Cooke, *review*, 278
Garner, Prof. Clifford S., and others : The Rare-Earth Elements and their Compounds, *review*, 278
Garner, Prof. F. H. : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Use of Liquid Fuels—Conference at Birmingham, 951
Garstang, Prof. W. : Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
Garton, C. G. (Church, H. F., and) : Electrical Breakdown of Organic Insulation by Electro-chemical Reactions, 301
Garwood, Dr. F. : Road Safety and Traffic Flow, 785
Gas Engineers, Institution of : Eighty-fifth Annual Meeting, 440
Gatenby, Prof. J. Brontë, and Moussa, Tohamy A. A. : Methylene Blue as a Vital Stain for the Golgi Apparatus, 736
Gaumann, Prof. Ernst : Elected *correspondant* for the Section of Botany of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 920
Gavin, M. R. : Process Heating in Industry, *review*, 637
Gay, Helen, and others : Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleoproteins of Chromosomes, Nucleoli and Cytoplasm, 814
Gaydon, Dr. A. G., and others : Spectrum of Iodine Oxide (IO) in Flames, 108
Geering, Q. A. (Wright, D. W., and) : Biology and Control of the Pea Moth, 309
Geitler, Prof. : Proof copy of the revision of the Cyanophyceæ in the "Naturliche Pflanzenfamilien" sent to Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 956
Genders, Roy : I Bought a Farm, *review*, 8
General Microbiology, Society for : Election of honorary members, 606
Officers and committee for 1948–49, 606
Genetical Society of Great Britain and the British Empire Cancer Campaign : Symposium on the Genetics of Cancer, 514
Geodesy and Geophysics, International Union of : Eighth General Assembly of the (Prof. J. Proudman), 744
Geographical Society, Royal : Air Transport and Geography, 58
*Geophysica*, Nos. 1 and 2, 919

George, Dr. E. P. : Origin of Cosmic Ray Stars, 333
George, Philip (Baxendale, J. H., and) : A Fourth Order Reaction, 777
George, T. K., and Balasubrahmanyam, K. : Awarded jointly a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Georgiev, Alexander M. : The Electrolytic Capacitor, *review*, 911
Gerendás, Dr. M., and others : Histamine—Heparin—Thrombin Chain Mechanism, 257
Gergely, J. (Evans, Prof. M. G., and) : Structure of the Dinitrososulphite Ion, 770
Gerheim, Earl B. : Staphylococcal Coagulation and Fibrinolysis, 732
German Hydrographic Journal, 364, 842
German Hygienists and Microbiologists : Conference at Stuttgart, 250
Gerrard, J. A. F. : Appointed geophysicist, Uganda, 366
Ghosh, A., and others : Decay Scheme of $^{181}$Hf, 261
Giacomini, Prof. A. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Gibb, Sir Claude : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Gibbons, D. F. (Cottrell, Dr. A. H., and) : Thermal Hardening of Cadmium Crystals, 488
Gibson, Prof. C. S., and others : Trimethyl-platinum Derivatives, 693
Gibson, Q. H., and Harrison, Prof. D. C. : Haemoglobin—Methaemoglobin Mixtures, 258
Gilbert, E. W. : The Boundaries of Local Government Areas, 884
Giles, A. R. : Appointed land surveyor, Hong Kong, 447
Gill, E. W. B. : Frictional Electrification of Sand, 568
Gillett, C. R. E. : Appointed director of the Institute of Education, Reading, 842
Gillman, H. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 729
Gils, Dr. G. E. van (Homans, L. N. S., and) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Gimingham, C. H. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Gimingham, C. T. : *Obituary* of Sir John Fryer, 986
Girdwood, Dr. R. H. : Awarded a Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Medicine, 290
Giri, K. V., and others : *In vitro* Effect of Penicillin on Prothrombin Activity of Bovine Plasma, 930
Glanville, Dr. W. H. : Road Materials and Methods of Road Construction, 784
Glaser, Prof. Walter : Maxwell's 'Fish Eye' as an Ideal Electron Lens, 455
Glasgow, Philippa Marion : Awarded a Science Research Scholarship of the Royal Institution, 100
Glasgow Art Galleries and Museum : Habitat Booklet on Animals of Australia, 990
Glasoe, Prof. G. N., and Lebacqz, Prof. J. V. (edited by): Pulse Generators, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 754
Glass, Dr. D. V. : Appointed to the University of London chair of sociology at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 212, 326 ; work of, 326
Glass, International Commission on : First post-war meetings, 648
Glass, International Commission on, and the Society of Glass Technology : Symposium on some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 938
Glass Technology, Society of (International Commission on Glass and the) : Symposium on some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 938
Glasstone, Prof. Samuel : The Elements of Physical Chemistry, third printing, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Glendenin, L. E. (Marinsky, J. A., and) : Proposal to give Element 61 the name Promethium, 179
Glock, Dr. Gertrude E., and others : Pharmacology of some *bis*-Trimethyl Ammonium Compounds, 113
Godwin, Prof. H. (Clapham, Prof. A. R., and) : Studies of the Post-Glacial History of British Vegetation, 1003
Goldsbrough, Prof. G. R. : Retirement from the chair of mathematics at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 604 ; work of, 604
Goldschmidt, H. J. : A New Carbide in Chromium Steels, 855
Goldschmidt, P. : Elected first president of the International Institute of Welding, 119
Gondet, I., and others : Vestibular Effect of Streptomycin in the Mouse, 929
Goode, A. R. : Awarded a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Gooderham, W. J. : Soap-Film Apparatus for the Continuous Analysis of Coal Gas, 157
Goodeve, Sir Charles : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 719
Goodeve, Sir Charles, and Jack, K. H. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Goodstein, R. L. : A Text-Book of Mathematical Analysis, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 353
Goodwin, S. C. : Gift of £600 per annum for seven years to provide a Fellowship for postgraduate work in engineering or metallurgy in the University of Sheffield, 99
Goppel, Dr. J. M. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Gorannson, Ewald S. (Lundbaek, Knud, and) : Increased Muscle Phosphorylase Activity in the Starved Rat, 1002
Gordon, —, and others : Chemical Ciphering, 562
Gordon, Dr. A. H. : Occurrence of a Phosphate Ester of a Hydroxyamino-Acid, 778
Gordon, Dr. A. H. (Consden, Dr. R., and) : Effect of Salt on Partition Chromatograms, 180
Gordon, Lord Dudley : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Gordon, G. : 'Pins and Needles', 741
Gordon, Dr. J. J. : N-Diethylaminoethylphenothiazine, a Specific Inhibitor of Pseudocholinesterase, 146
Gordon, Seton : The Faeroes, *review*, 4
Nature Lover and Fisherman, *review*, 48
Wild Animals and the Land, *review*, 85
Gorer, Dr. P. A. I. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Title of University of London reader in experimental pathology conferred on, 844
Gorter, E., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Gosnell, G. : The Functions and Organisation of Local Societies, 79
Goudsmit, Prof. Samuel A. : Alsos, the Failure in German Science, *review* by Prof. N. F. Mott, 3
Gourlay, Dr. J. S. : High Vacua, 936
Gow, R. S., and others : Fluoranthene Syntheses, 857
Graham, J. D. P., and others : Synthetic Analgesics, 21
Graham, Michael : Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
Grainger, Dr. John : Berkeley, Father of Plant Pathology, *review*, 239
Gralén, Dr. Nils, and others : Occurrence of Thin Membranes in the Structure of Wool, 458
Gralén, Dr. Nils (Lindberg, Joel, and) : Influence of some Anti-Shrink Treatments on the Friction between Wool Fibres, 112
Granados, Humberto, and Dam, Prof. Henrik : Testicular Hypoplasia and Epididymal Cysts in the Syrian Hamster, 297
Grant, John : Shortage of Scientific Text-Books, 416
Grant, M. W. : Metabolic Aspects of Convalescence, 157
Recent Researches on Food, 466
Grassie, N. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Grattidge, W., and Vick, Dr. F. A. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 624
Graves, E. L., and others : Metabolism of α : β-Dihydroxy-γ-(2-methyl-phenoxy) propane ('Myanesin'), 257
Graves, Jr., Howard B. : The Mineral Key, *review* by P. A. S., 946
Gray, C. H. : Appointed to the University of London chair of chemical pathology at King's College Hospital Medical School, 99
Gray, Prof. James : Awarded a Royal Medal for 1948 by the Royal Society, 807, 873
Gray, J. D. Allan, and Lambert, R. A. : Bacteriostatic Action of Oximes, 733
Gray, T. J. : Application of Measurements of Semi-conductivity to Heterogeneous Reactions, 260
Graymore, Dr. John : The Sommelet Reaction, 154
Greathead, W. R., and Hawkins, R. D. : Awarded jointly a Telford premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Green, Dr. A. E. : Appointed to the chair of applied mathematics at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 445 ; work of, 445
Green, John : Resignation from the Departments of Biochemistry and Medicine in the University of Glasgow to become lecturer in clinical chemistry in the University of Aberdeen, 956
Greenfield, Dr. A. D. M. : Appointed to the Dunville chair of physiology at Queen's University, Belfast, 55 ; work of, 55
Greenkeeping Research, Board of : Appointment of B. C. Clayton and V. D. O. Smyth as advisory officers at the Research Station, 328
Greenshields, F. (Mackenzie, E. F. W., and) : The Influence of Algal Growth on certain Aspects of Civil Engineering Design, 803
Greenwood, Dr. A. W. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Greenwood, N. N. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Greig, Prof. J. : The Engineer's Approach to Electricity and Magnetism, *review*, 753
Greinacher, Dr. H. : Awarded the Theodor Kocher Prize by the University of Berne, 990
Gresham's School : Twenty-sixth Report of the Natural History Society, 484
Griffith, A. L. : Appointed temporary forest officer, Zanzibar, 447
Griffiths, Dr. J. H. E. (Bagguley, D. M. S., and) : Paramagnetic Resonance in Copper Sulphate—Experimental Investigation, 538
Griffiths, Prof. Lois Wilfred : Introduction to the Theory of Equations, second edition, *review*, 87
Grigson, Sir Wilfrid : *Death of*, 954
Grime, G. : Road Safety and Traffic Flow, 785
Grioli, G. : Precession of an Unsymmetrical Top, 365
Grodzinski, P. : A Ruling Engine used by Sir John Barton, and its Products, 446
Grønvold, Fredrik : Crystal Structure of Uranium Oxide ($U_4O_9$), 70
Grønvold, Fredrik, and Haraldsen, Prof. Haakon : Oxidation of Uranium Dioxide ($UO_2$), 69
Gross, Dr. F. : Marine Fish Cultivation, 378
Gross, Dr. P., and others : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Grubb, R. : Correlation between Lewis Blood Group and Secretor Character in Man, 933
Grubb, Parsons and Co., Sir Howard : Catalogue of Astronomical Instruments, 176
Grumell, Dr. E. S. : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Grunenwaldt, Dr. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500, 501
Guest, N. J. : Appointed geologist, Tanganyika, 956
Guggenheim, Prof. E. A. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 721
Guha, Prof. P. C., and others : Metachloridine-substituted Aryl Biguanides as possible Antimalarial Compounds, 146
Gunn, Dr. D. L. : Application of Insecticides from the Air, 308
Gunn, J. C. : Appointed to the Cargill chair of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 956
Guppy, Dr. Henry : *Death of*, 250
Gurney, H. C. H. : Degree of D.Sc. (Eng.) of the University of London conferred on, 729
Gurton, O. A. (Bowden, Dr. F. P., and) : Initiation of Explosions by Grit Particles, 654
Gustafson, Prof. A. F. : Using and Managing Soils, *review* by Dr. E. W. Russell, 758
Guth, Dr. E. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Guy's Hospital Medical School : Title of University of London reader in experimental pathology conferred on Dr. P. A. I. Gorer, 844

HACKING, J. : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Haddow, Prof. A. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Haddow, Prof. A., and others : Effects upon Tumours of various Haloalkylarylamines, 824
Haines, Dr. Magnus : Pregnancy Test using the Male Toad, 416
Halban, Dr. H., and others : Photodisintegration of the Deuteron, 185

Haldane, T. Graeme N. : Elected president of the Institution of Electrical Engineers for 1948–49, 100
Means and Ends, 972
Hall, Dr. David A. : A Modified Ionophoresis Apparatus, 105
A Natural Precursor of the Folic Acid Complex, 178
Hall, David W. (Sanderson, Dr. Ann R., and) : The Cytology of the Honey Bee, *Apis mellifica* L., 34
Hall, E. O. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Hall, James Doyle : Industrial Applications of Infrared, *review* by M. R. Gavin, 637
Hall, Prof. John S. (edited by) : Radar Aids to Navigation, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Hall, Victor E. (edited by): Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 10, *review*, 429
Halliday, E. C., and others : Artificial Stimulation of Rain, 921
Hainan, E. T. : The Feeding of Farm Livestock (J. C. B. Ellis), second edition, *review*, 432
Halsbury, Lord : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Hames, F. A., and Eppelsheimer, D. S. : Some New Ferromagnetic Manganese Alloys, 968
Hamilton, Alexander, and others : The Federalist, or the New Constitution, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Hammick, Dr. D. Ll., and others : Production of Quinolyl and Pyridyl Anions during Decarboxylation, 73
Hamoir, G., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Hampton, Dr. W. M. : Symposium on Searchlights, 424
Hanna, R. C. : Polarization of Annihilation Radiation, 332
Hansford, G. B. : Tropical Fungi, 212
Haraldsen, Prof. Haakon (Grønvold, Fredrik, and) : Oxidation of Uranium Dioxide ($UO_2$), 69
Harbans, S. (Ray, Dr. H. N., and) : Effect of Pantothenic Acid on the Infection of *Trypanosoma evansi* in Rats, 849
Hardie, H. G. M. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Harding, J. R. : South African Museums, 861
Hardy, Prof. A. C. : Appointed a vice-president of the Royal Society, 990
Hardy, Eric : The Palestine Flora, 286
Hare, Prof. R. : The Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines, 92
Haresnape, J. R. : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 195
Harper, R., and Baron, M. : Factorial Analysis of Rheological Measurements on Cheese, 821
Harper, Dr. S. H., and others : Total Synthesis of some Pyrethrins, 222
Harris, Prof. D. T. : Title of emeritus professor of physiology in the University of London conferred on, 212
Retirement from the University of London chair of physiology at the London Hospital Medical College, 407; work of, 407
Harris, E. D., and Lindsey, A. J. : Vibrating Electrodes in Polarography, 413
Harris, E. J., and Burn, G. P. : Permeability of Muscle Cells, 929
Harris, J. D. : Awarded a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Harris, Dr. L. J. : Anti-Vitamins in Food, 985
Harris, N. : Appointed senior geologist, Uganda, 485
Harrison, D. (Bennett, A. R., and) : Use of the Calyx Burner to determine Combustion Conditions, 371
Harrison, Prof. D. C. (Gibson, Q. H., and) : Haemoglobin—Methæmoglobin Mixtures, 258
Hart, Prof. C. A. (Bradbear, B. F. J., and) : Awarded jointly a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Hart, Group-Capt. I. B. : Education In and For the Services, 159
Hart, S. B. : Awarded a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Hart, T. J. : West African Sea-Fisheries, 38
Hartley, Dr. Harold : The British Gas Industry, 440
Hartogh-Katz, S. Lore, and others : '17-Ketosteroid II' Isolated from Urine—its Reaction with Hydrochloric Acid, 492
Hartridge, Prof. H. : Recent Advances in Colour Vision, 403
The Physiology of Lactation, 601
Colour Vision, 639
Ophthalmic Optics, 826
Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. : First General Assembly and Congress of the International Union of Crystallography, 365
Harvard University : War-time Radio Research at, *review* by Dr. John Lamb, 83
Harvard University (Electronics Training Staff of the Cruft Laboratory of) : Electronic Circuits and Tubes, *review* by E. C. Cherry, 126
Harvard University (Radio Research Laboratory Staff of) : Very High-Frequency Techniques, *review* by Dr. John Lamb, 83
Harvey, Clare : Relation between the Volume and Fructose Content of Human Semen, 812
Harvey, Clare (Jackson, Margaret Hadley, and) : Variations in Spermatogenesis of Oligospermic Men, 67
Harvey, E. Newton : Bioluminescence, 423
Harvie, R. B. R.-S, and others : A Travelling-Wave Linear Accelerator for 4-MeV. Electrons, 859
A Proposed New Form of Dielectric-loaded Wave-Guide for Linear Electron Accelerators, 890
Harwood, M. G. : Physical Properties of Substances of High Permittivity, 247
Haskell, G. M. L. : Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock, 642
Haslewood, Dr. G. A. D., and others : Destruction of Urinary Glucuronide by Bacteria, 701
Hast, Prof. Nils : Production of Extremely Thin Metal Films by Evaporation on to Liquid Surfaces, 892
Hastay, Millard W., and others (edited by) : Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for Scientific and Industrial Research and Production and Management Engineering (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Haswell, J. Eric : Horology, the Science of Time Measurement and the Construction of Clocks, Watches and Chronometers, *review* by R. A. Fell, 163
Hatherly Biological Laboratories, University College, Exeter (Prof. John Caldwell), 505
Hatwalne, V. G., and others : Species Difference in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C and Response to Diabetogenic Substances, 660
Hauman, Prof. L., and others : La vegetación de la Argentina, *review* by G. M. Roseveare, 203
Hawkins, P. J. (Janz, Dr. G. J., and) : Reaction of Cyanogen and related Compounds with Butadiene, 28
Hawkins, R. D. (Greathead, W. R., and) : Awarded jointly a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Hawkins, T. H. : National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 382
Larder of the Red-backed Shrike, 504
Children as Naturalists (Margaret M. Hutchinson), *review*, 595
Unesco and a World Society, 787
Training the Worker, *review*, 797
Education in Haiti, 975
The National Foundation for Adult Education, 1009
Haworth, Sir Norman : To retire from the Mason chair of chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 16 ; work of, 16
Haworth, Prof. R. D., and others : Constitution of Conessine, 22
Hay, R. J. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Hayes, H. T. : Appointed fisheries officer, Gold Coast, 366
Hayes, Prof. K. A. : Servo Mechanisms, 763
Hayes, T. R. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Uganda, 366
Haynes, Dr. L. J. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
Hazell, J. R. T. : Appointed geologist, Nigeria, 485
Health, Ministry of : Report for the Year ended March 31, 1947, 586
Healy, A. J. : Biology and its relation to Soil Erosion and Soil Conservation, 803
Heaton, Dr. T. B., and Robinson, G. M. : Biological Properties of a Substance Isolated from Wheat Middlings and of Hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, 570
Hechter, Dr. Oscar, and Solomon, Sidney : Spreading Phenomenon and Inflammation, 701, *erratum*, 809
Hedgran, A., and others : Decay Scheme of $^{180m}Hf$, 261
Hemming, Francis : Rules of Zoological Nomenclature, 708
Hemming, James : Entry and Careers, 349
Henderson, Sir Hubert : The Price System, 402
Henderson, Prof. W. J., and others : A Magnetic Resonance Accelerator for Electrons, 699
Hendry, A. W. : Appointed to the University of London readership in civil engineering at King's College, 990
Hercus, Prof. E. O. : The Proof of Wien's Law, 143
Herdan, Dr. G. : Physical Periodicity of the Periodic Table of the Elements in the Light of Statistical Theory, 215
Hereward, H. G. (Devons, S., and) : Proton Bombardment of Fluorine, 331
Herington, Dr. E. F. G. : Process Chemistry for the Chemist, *review*, 550
Herlant, Dr. Marc : Experimental Hydronephrosis studied by the Colchicine Method, 251
Herman, Renée, and Herman, Louis : Afterglow of the Balmer Spectrum of Hydrogen, 261
Herman, Dr. Robert (Alpher, Ralph A., and) : Evolution of the Universe, 774
Heston, Dr. W. E. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Hetherington, R. le Geyt (Melville, F. R., and) : Awarded jointly a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Hewitt, F. J., and others : Artificial Stimulation of Rain, 921
Heyningen, Dr. W. E. van : Inhibition of Aerobic Sporing Bacilli by Hæmatin, 114
Hickinbottom, Dr. Wilfred John : Reactions of Organic Compounds, second edition, *review*, 164
Hickling, Dr. A., and Wilson, W. H. : Limiting Diffusion Currents at Wire Electrodes, 489
Hieger, Dr. I. : Anti-Cancer Drugs, *review*, 713
Highet, J. : Appointed lecturer in sociology in the University of Glasgow, 60
Hilditch, Prof. T. P. : Cotton Seed, a Pioneer Crop and an Example, *review*, 832
Hill, Prof. A. Bradford : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Hill, Prof. A. V. : Awarded the Copley Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society, 807, 872
Hill, A. W., and Salisbury, E. J. (edited by): Index Kewensis Plantarum Phanerogamarum, Supplementum 10, 1936–1940, *review* by Prof. J. R. Matthews, 909
Hill, C. A. : *Obituary* by Dr. Francis H. Carr, 840
Hill, Sir George : *Obituary* by Sir John Myres, 725
Hill, J. M. (Shepherd, L. R., and) : Decay of Barium-139, 566
Hills, G. F. S. : The Formation of the Continents by Convection, *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 981
Hinton, Dr. J. J. C. : Parboiling Treatment of Rice, 913
Hirsch, P. B., and Kellar, the late Dr. J. N. : Surface Layers of Crystals, 609
Hirst, Prof. E. L. : Awarded the Davy Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society, 807, 873
Hiscox, E. R. : Dairy Bacteriology, 670
History of Science, British Society for the : Formation of a Philosophy of Science Group, 59
Hitchens, A. Parker, and others : Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, sixth edition, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 833
Hjort, Prof. Johan : *Death* of, 726 ; *obituary* notices by Dr. E. S. Russell and H. G. Maurice, 764
Hoare, Dr. C. A. : *Obituary* of Dr. C. W. Wenyon, 840
Hobson, Dr. William : Appointed to the chair of social and industrial medicine in the University of Sheffield, 648
Hocart, Prof. R. J. : *Obituary* of Prof. Jacques de Lapparent, 134
Hockenhull, Donald : Inhibition of some Respiratory Enzyme Systems by Derivatives of Sulphuric Acid, 813
Inhibition of a Succinic Aerodehydrogenase System by Surface-active Agents, 850
Hodge, Prof. W. V. D., and Pedoe, Dr. D. : Methods of Algebraic Geometry, *review* by Dr. J. A. Todd, 6
Hodsman, H. J. : The British Gas Industry, 440
Hoff-Jørgensen, Dr. E. : Yeast and Rickets, 575
Hofmeyr, Rt. Hon. J. H. : *Death* of, 918
Hogg, A. R. : Sidereal Variations of Cosmic Rays, 613
Hogreffe, Dr. G. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Holborn, F. M. : Retirement from the presidency of the British Astronomical Association, 807

Holbourn, Dr. A. H. S. : The Fundamental Colour Sensation, 26
Hole, N., and others : Decay Scheme of $^{181}$Hf, 261
Hollings, Dr. H. : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Hollingworth, Prof. S. E. (Bannister, Dr. F. A., and) : Two New British Minerals, 565
Hollis-Hallett, A. C. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Holloway, J. W. T. : Appointed senior livestock officer, Tanganyika, 138
Holman, W. I. M. (Wiegand, Chr., and) : Synthesis of Derivatives of N-Methyl-2-Pyridone from Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinamide, 659
Holmes, P. E. B., and others : Interaction between Curare and the Potassium Ion at the Motor End Plate, 217
Holmstrom, Dr. J. E. : The Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, Section 3, Indexing and other Library Services, 284
Holt, S. J. (Margetts, A. R., and) : Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
Holttum, E. E. : A Revised Classification of Leptosporangiate Ferns, *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 314
Homans, L. N. S., and Gils, Dr. G. E. van : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Hooijer, Dr. D. A. : Evolution of the Dentition of the Orang-utan, 306
Hope, Lieut.-Colonel C. E. G. : Everything about the Dog, *review*, 677
Hopkins, R. J. : Life-History of *Splachnidium rugosum*, 75
Hora, Dr. S. L. : Elected president of the Zoological Society of India, 60
Appointed an honorary member of "'s Lands Plantentuin," 100
Horning, Dr. E. S. : Pathology of Tumours, *review*, 315
Horton, Dr. Frank : Title of professor emeritus of physics in the University of London conferred on, 19
Horváth, Dr. J. (Krámli, Dr. A., and) : Microbiological Oxidation of Sterols, 619
Hoselitz, Dr. K. : Anisotropic Silicon-Iron, 800
Hospital Physicists Association : To found a Dr. Douglas Edward Lea Memorial Lecture, 100
Hougen, Prof. Olaf A., and Watson, Prof. Kenneth M. : Chemical Process Principles, Part 2, Thermodynamics ; Part 3, Kinetics and Catalysis, *review* by Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 550
Hough, Derek Allan : Appointed general secretary of the Institute of Petroleum, 290
Hough, J. M. : Interpretation of Data from Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys, 187, 970
Hough, James S. : Appointed research demonstrator in botany in the University of Sheffield, 648
Hough, L., and others : Application of Paper Partition Chromatography to the Separation of the Sugars and their Methylated Derivatives on a Column of Powdered Cellulose, 448
Houssay, Prof. B. A., and Martínez, Dr. C. : Alloxan Diabetes in Dogs with Renal Pedicles Clamped, 571
Howard, Eliot : Territory in Bird Life, new edition, *review* by Frances Pitt, 595
Howard, Frank A. : Buna Rubber, *review* by Dr. C. W. Long, 637
Howie, Dr. J. W. : The Changing Aspects of Nutrition, 543, 769
Hoy, W. A. (Rowlands, A., and) : Dairy Bacteriology, 670
Hoyle, F. : Condensation of Interstellar Material into Stars, 233
Hoyle, F. (Dungey, J. W., and) : Origin of Cosmic Rays, 888
Hsu, C. H., and others : Electrical Potential Change accompanying the Development of Rigor in Iodoacetate-Poisoned Muscle, 962
Hubbard, Clifford L. B. : Dogs in Britain, *review* by Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald, 553
Hubinont, Pierre O. : An Antigen related to the *AB O* System, 457
Huby, R., and others : Decay and Capture of Slow Mesons in Dielectrics, 450
Hudson, Dr. J. C. : Corrosion of Metals, *review*, 316
Hughes, F. E. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 729
Hughes, G. K., and others : Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceæ, 223
Hughes, G. M. (Pringle, J. W. S., and) : Transmission of Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres, 560
Human, J. P. E., and others : Colouring Matters of the Aphididæ, 759
Humphreys, Prof. A. R. : Higher Education in the Colonies, 479
Humphreys, H. R. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Hungarian Academy of Science : Eötvös Medal, 100
Hussey, Prof. Russell C. : Historical Geology, the Geologic History of North America, second edition, *review*, 946
Hutchings, F. G. B. : The Training of the Information Officer, 863
Hutchinson, G. W. : Ionization in Liquid and Solid Argon, 610
Hutchinson, J. B., and others : The Evolution of Gossypium, *review* by E. Lord, 716
Hutchinson, Margaret M. : Children as Naturalists, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 595
Hutchison, S. A. (Lominski, Dr. Iwo R. W., and) : A Simple Technique for the Differential Staining of Lignified Cell Walls, 415
Hutchison, T. S. : Cold Working of Aluminium at Low Temperatures, 374
Hutt, F. B., and others : Hæmophilia in Dogs, 136
Hutton, Prof. J. H. : Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation, 603
Huus, T., and others : Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of Separated Argon Isotopes, 695
Huxley, Dr. Julian : Elected *correspondant* for the Section of Anatomy and Zoology of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 19
German Scientific Text-books, 562
Huygens, Christian, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 472
Hynek, Dr. J. A. : Giant Binary Stars and the Mass-Luminosity Law, 815

Ibison, A. : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 196
Ignatowicz, S. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 721
Ikin, Elizabeth W., and others : Basque Blood Groups, 27
Illuminating Engineering Society : Report on Searchlights, 424
Leon Gaster Memorial Premium for 1948 awarded to J. N. Bowtell and H. G. Jenkins, 607
Imms, Dr. A. D. : Insect Natural History, *review* by Dr. V. E. Wigglesworth, 5
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Retirement of Sir Richard Southwell from the rectorship, 16
International exchange of students, 60
Third Commemoration Day Lecture (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 564
Appointment of Dr. Dennis Gabor to the Mullard readership in electronics, 844
Fourteenth Annual Report of the Vacation Work Scheme, 955
Appointment of Dr. W. F. Jepson to the University of London readership in applied entomology, 956
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: Appointment of Sir Frank Stockdale as chairman of the governing body, 250
Ince, Sir Godfrey : The Firm as a Working Unit, 383
Indian Council of Scientific and Industrial Research : Establishment of an Indian Scientific Liaison Office in London, 884
Appointment of Dr. S. Bhagavantam as Chief Scientific Liaison Officer, 884
Indian Educational Service : Retirement of Prof. P. C. Mahalanobis from the, 689
*Indian Journal of Dairy Science*, No. 1, 864
Industrial Co-operative Research Associations : Conference of, 645
Industrial Health Research Board : Appointment of new members, 918
Industrial Psychology, National Institute of (T. H. Hawkins), 382
Report on Psychology at Work, 382
Infield, Henrik F. : Co-operative Communities at Work, *review*, 45
Information Services, Standing Committee on (Royal Society), 955
Ingerslev, Dr. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Ingersoll, H. G., and Johnson, A. A. : Ionic Exchange and Fibre Contraction, 225
Inglis, J. S. S., and others : Etiology of Grass Disease, 116
Ingram, M., and McGaughey, C. A. : Microflora of the Rumen of the Sheep, 533
Innes (John) Horticultural Institution : Annual Report for 1947, 347
Appointment of Dr. D. Lewis as head of the Genetics Department, 605
Innes (John) Horticultural Institution (Prof. R. H. Stoughton), 791
Innes, R. : Shortage of Scientific Textbooks in Cambridge, 209, 416
Institut international des Sciences théoriques : Eddington Prize of 50,000 Belgian francs, 690
International Association of Navigation Congresses, Permanent : Formation of a British National Committee, 606
International Association for Theoretical and Applied Limnology : Tenth Congress at Zurich, 623
International Astronomical Union : Seventh General Assembly of the, 899
International Commission on Large Dams—Congress in Sweden (Dr. Norman Davey), 544
International Commission on Glass : First post-war meetings, 648
International Commission on Glass and the Society of Glass Technology : Symposium on some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 938
International Committee for Bird Preservation : Report of the British Section, 250
Meeting of the European Continental Section, 422
International Council of Scientific Unions : Annual Meeting of the Executive Committee, 648
International Institute of Welding : Formation of the, 119
Election of P. Goldschmidt as first president, 119
International Meteorological Organisation : First meeting of the Meteorological Telecommunications Panel for the European Region, 135
International Office for Nature Protection : Resignation of Dr. J. H. Westermann from the post of acting director, 485
International Scientific Film Association : Second Congress, 59 ; (Michael Michaelis), 826
International Union of Biological Sciences : Programme of Symposia, 989
International Union of Crystallography : First General Assembly and Congress, 365
Election of officers, 365
First Meeting of the (Dr. H. Lipson), 838
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics : Eighth General Assembly of the (Prof. J. Proudman), 744
International Wool Secretariat : Further gift of £10,000 to the University of Leeds for completion of the equipment for the new Wool Research Laboratories, 212
Appointment of Leonard Cundall as a lecturer in the Department of Education, 564
Irish Chemical Association : Summer School on Recent Advances in various branches of Chemistry, 137
Election of officers for 1948–49, 564
Iron and Steel Research Association, British : Conference on the Non-destructive Testing of Castings, 59
Conference on Foundry Core Bonding Agents, 59
Irving, Dr. H., and Williams, R. J. P. : Order of Stability of Metal Complexes, 746
Irving, Prof. J. T. : Changes in the Incisor Teeth and Incisal Alveolar Bone of Rats in Hypervitaminosis A and Avitaminosis A, 377
Isaacs, Dr. A. : Awarded a Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Medicine, 290
Isaacs, Dr. Susan : Childhood and After, *review* by Dr. O. L. Zangwill, 871
*Obituary*, 881
Istituto Geografico Polare : Formation of the, 98
Italian Polar Research Institute : Formation of the, 98
Iterson, F. K. Th. van : Plasticity in Engineering, *review* by G. D. S. MacLellan, 679
Ivin, K. J. (Dainton, Dr. F. S., and) : Reversibility of the Propagation Reaction in Polymerization Processes and its Manifestation in the Phenomenon of a 'Ceiling Temperature', 705
Iyer, B. H., and others : Metachloridine-substituted Aryl Biguanides as possible Antimalarial Compounds, 146

Jack, K. H. (Goodeve, Sir Charles, and) : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Jacks, G. V. : Soil Conservation, 13
Jackson, Prof. Cecil (Krynauw, Dr. R. A., and) : Presence of a Parasitic Agent in various Intracranial Tumours of Man, 147
Jackson, D. L. C., and Reid, W. S. : Degradation of a Vinylidene Chloride Copolymer in Solution, 29

Jackson, Prof. H. Gordon : Title of professor emeritus of zoology in the University of London conferred on, 729
Jackson, Dr. L. C. : Low Temperature Physics, revised second edition, *review* by Dr. D. Shoenberg, 510
Jackson, Margaret Hadley, and Harvey, Clare : Variations in Spermatogenesis of Oligospermic Men, 67
Jackson, Prof. Willis (Dryden, J. S., and) : Dielectric Behaviour of Methyl Palmitate—Evidence of Resonance Absorption, 656
Jacob, J., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Jacobs, P. W. M. : Elected to a Beit Fellowship for Scientific Research, 100
Jagoe, R. B. : Appointed senior botanist, Federation of Malaya, 366
James, Dr. A. T. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
James, Dr. J. C. : Appointed a lecturer in chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 60
James, T. C. : Appointed geologist, Tanganyika, 729
James, Dr. W. O. : Herbs and Drugs, *review*, 636
Jamieson, Mary, and others : Toxicity of Sulphydryl Compounds to Seeds, 780
Jánossy, Prof. L. : Cosmic Rays and Nuclear Physics, *review* by Prof. T. G. Cowling, 513
Janz, Dr. G. J., and Hawkins, P. J. : Reaction of Cyanogen and related Compounds with Butadiene, 28
Jarrijon, André, et autres : Le caoutchouc, *review* by W. P. Fletcher, 678
Jay, John, and others : The Federalist, or the New Constitution, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Jefferson, Prof. Geoffrey : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 606
Jefferson (Thomas) Among the Arts (Eleanor Davidson Berman), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 513
Jeffrey, Dr. G. A., and others : Crystal Structure of Nitronium Perchlorate, 259
Jeffreys, Prof. Harold : Awarded a Royal Medal for 1948 by the Royal Society, 807, 873
Lead Isotopes and the Age of the Earth, 822
The Figure of the Earth, 915
Jenden, D. J., and others : Interaction between Curare and the Potassium Ion at the Motor End Plate, 217
Jenkins, H. G. (Bowtell, J. N., and) : Awarded the Leon Gaster Memorial Premium for 1948 of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 607
Jenkins, H. L. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Jensen, Prof. Alfred : Applied Engineering Mechanics, *review* by R. A. Foulkes, 754
Jensen, Aage Bohus : Activation of Unfertilized Sea Urchin Eggs by Trypsin, 931
Jepson, Dr. W. F. : Appointed to the University of London readership in applied entomology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 956
Jewkes, Prof. John : Ordeal by Planning, 42
Jobling, A. : Viscosity-Volume Relation for Ether, 620
Johannesson, Prof. Alexander : Origin of Language, 902
Johns, R. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture (regional), Nigeria, 729
Johnson, A. A. (Ingersoll, H. G., and) : Ionic Exchange and Fibre Contraction, 225
Johnson, Dr. A. W., and others : Colouring Matters of the Aphididæ, 759
Johnson, E. A. G. : Awarded a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Johnson, Elizabeth Bingham (Avery, Jr., George S., and) : Hormones and Horticulture, *review* by Dr. M. A. H. Tincker, 943
Johnson, F. H., and Eyring, H. : Bioluminescence, 423
Johnson, Dr. Martin : Science and the Meanings of Truth, *review* by Dr. A. C. Crombie, 46
Johnson, M. L., and Abercrombie, Michael (edited by) : New Biology 3, *review*, 595
Johnson, Matthey and Co. : Catalogue of Chemical Compounds of the Precious and other Metals, 138
Johnston, Prof. T. Baillie : Title of emeritus professor of anatomy in the University of London conferred on, 212
Joly, M., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Jonas, Rudolf : Fahrten in Island, *review*, 513
Jones, Dr. A. E. : Obituary, 15
Jones, A. S., and others : Sulphur-containing Steroid Derivatives, 857
Jones, Prof. F. Llewellyn : Properties of Slow Electrons in Gases, *review*, 276
Jones, Dr. F. L., and Kreidl, Dr. N. J. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Jones, G. I. : Mexican Village Life, 270
Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation, 603
Jones, Dr. G. O. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer : Astronomical Navigation Tables, Vol. A, Latitudes 0°–4° North and South (prepared by H.M. Nautical Almanac Office on behalf of the Air Ministry), *review*, 7
Appointed president and chairman of the Society for Visiting Scientists, 844
Jones, J. G., and Wilson, Dr. A. J. C. : X-Ray Diffraction Effect shown by some Specimens of Chrysotile, 334
Jones, Dr. J. K. N., and others : Application of Paper Partition Chromatography to the Separation of the Sugars and their Methylated Derivatives on a Column of Powdered Cellulose, 448
Jones, Prof. R. V. : High Vacua, 937
Jones, S., and others : Photo-electric Star-following Telescopes, 144
Jones, Dr. W. G. M. : A Synthesis of Pteridine, 524
Jones, Prof. W. Neilson : Title of emeritus professor of botany in the University of London conferred on, 212
Judges, A. V. : Appointed University of London professor of history of education at King's College, 290
Jullander, Ingvar : Treatment of Paper with Silicon Esters, 300
Jurand, Dr. Arthur : Effect of 5-Alkyl (Benzyl) Derivatives of 2-Thio-4-Methyl-Uracil on the Thyroid Gland and the Bone Marrow in Rabbits, 896
Jute Trade Research Association, British : New premises of the, 17
Jutisz, M., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870

Kaiser, T. R., and Tuck, J. L. : Air-Cored Synchrotron, 616
Kaimus, Dr. H., in collaboration with Crump, Lettice M. : Genetics, *review*, 717
Kamath, H. Sunanda : Some Fungi of India, 272
Kamiénski, M., and Walter, R. : Tables of Uranus for the Period 4000 B.C.–A.D. 3000, 446
Kapp, Prof. Reginald O. : The Presentation of Technical Information, *review* by R. Brightman, 909
Karmarkar, K. R. (Narlikar, Prof. V. V., and) : A Gravitational Field with a Curious Geometrical Property, 187
Kaufmann, Dr. Berwind P., and others : Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleo-proteins of Chromosomes, Nucleoli and Cytoplasm, 814
Kavina, Prof. Karel : Death of, 807
Kay, Prof. H. D. : Control of Environment in Horticulture, 584
The Physiology of Lactation, 601
Indian Dairy Science, 864
Kay, Dr. H. F. : Physical Properties of Substances of High Permittivity, 246, 247
Keay, Margaret A. (Dickinson, Dr. Sydney, and) : Growth of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary on Artificial Media, 32
Keen, Dr. B. A. : The Agricultural Development of the Middle East, 53
Land and Poverty in the Middle East, 53
Kellin, Joan, and Schmid, K. : Crystallization of Whale Myoglobin, 496
Keith, Sir Arthur : A New Theory of Human Evolution, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 352
Kellar, the late Dr. J. N. (Hirsch, P. B., and) : Surface Layers of Crystals, 609
Keller, A., and Köröşy, Dr. F. : Volatile Cuprous and Silver Salts of Fatty Acids, 580
Kelly, Dr. C. D., and others: Arctic Aerobiology, 2, Preliminary Report on Fungi and Bacteria Isolated from the Air in 1947, 379
Kelsey, W. Eric : The Spell of the Honey Bee, *review*, 8
Kemp, Prof. T. : Genetics of Cancer, 515
Kendall, —., and others : Chemical Ciphering, 562
Kendall, Prof. James I. : Microscopic Anatomy of Vertebrates, third edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 430
Kennedy, G. T., and others : Steric Hindrance in Vinyl-Mesitylene, 103
Kennedy, Gilbert Y. : Appointed research worker in the Department of Pathology of the University of Sheffield under the auspices of the British Empire Cancer Campaign, 99
Kenneth, Dr. J. H. : Mosquitoes and Malaria, 227
Kenny, A. W., and Maton, W. R. E. : Preparation of Pure Iron-59 of High Specific Activity, 567
Kent, P. J. C., and others : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Kenyon, Brigadier H. : Education In and For the Services, 159
Kermack, Doris M. : Blood System of the Gut of *Arenicola marina*, 576
Kermack, Dr. W. O. : Appointed to the chair of biological chemistry in the University of Aberdeen, 604 ; work of, 604
Kerr, Dr., and others : Dairy Bacteriology, 669
Kerr, Lynda M. H., and Levvy, Dr. G. A. : Sex and Organ Specificity in the Response of β-Glucuronidase to Extrinsic Agents, 219
Kershaw, W. E., and Bertram, Dr. D. S. : Course of Untreated Infections of *Litomosoides carinii* in the Cotton Rat, 149
Khan, Mohd. Abdur Rahman : Further References to Cosmic Phenomena in the Kitab Al-Muntazan of Ibn Al-Jauzi, and a few in Tarikh-E-Rahat Afza, 289
Kidd, D. A., and King, Dr. F. E. : Preparation of Phthalyl-L-Glutamic Acid, 776
Kihlman, Bengt (Fries, Dr. Nils, and) : Fungal Mutations obtained with Methyl Xanthines, 573
Kilburn, T. (Williams, Prof. F. C., and) : Electronic Digital Computers, 487
Killick, Prof. Esther M. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
King, Dr. A. J. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 499, 500
King, Dr. F. E., and others : Benziminazole Analogues of Pteroic and Pteroyl-glutamic Acids, 153
King, Dr. F. E. (Kidd, D. A., and) : Preparation of Phthalyl-L-Glutamic Acid, 776
King, J. A., and others : Artificial Stimulation of Rain, 921
King, Dr. J. A. (Pidgeon, Prof. L. M., and) : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
King, J. G. M. : Appointed director of livestock and agricultural services, Basutoland, 447
King, T. Summerfield : Appointed lecturer in anatomy in the University of Sheffield, 99
King's College, London : Appointment of A. V. Judges as University of London professor of history of education, 290
Appointment of Dr. W. C. Price to the University of London readership in experimental physics, 564
Title of professor emeritus of civil engineering in the University of London conferred on Prof. C. H. Lobban, 729
Appointment of A. W. Hendry to the University of London readership in civil engineering, 990
King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Appointment of Dr. A. E. Green to the chair of applied mathematics, 445
Appointment of Dr. W. W. Rogosinski to the chair of pure mathematics, 445
Retirement of Prof. G. R. Goldsbrough from the chair of mathematics, 604
King's College Hospital Medical School : Appointment of C. H. Gray to the University of London chair of chemical pathology, 99
Appointment of Dr. H. A. Magnus to the University of London chair of morbid anatomy, 99
Kingsbury, J. E. : Death of, 841
Kingwill, D. G., and others : Artificial Stimulation of Rain, 921
Kinnear, N. B. : Obituary of Dr. P. R. Lowe, 443
Kipfer, —. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Kirk, Dudley : Europe's Population in the Inter-War Years, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 428
Kirke, H. L. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 499
Kitchener, Dr. J. A. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720, 721
Kitching, Dr. J. A. : Osmoregulatory Capacity of Contractile Vacuoles, 149
Klein, A. J., and others: Excretion of D-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid by Rat and Dog Fed with Tumour Proteins, 732

Klissiunis, Prof. N. : Permeability of the Membranes of the Hen's Egg, 77
Kluyver, Prof. A. J. : Elected an honorary member of the Society for General Microbiology, 606
Klyne, Dr. W. (Barton, Dr. D. H. R., and) : Identification of '17-Ketosteroid II' as *i*-Androstan-4-ol-17-one, 493
Knappeis, Gustav G., and others : Phosphorylation of Myosin by Adenosine Triphosphate, 965
Knight, G. Wilson, and others : The Critical Problem in Human Relationships To-day, 793
Knight, Prof. Rex : Present-day Trends in British Psychology, 404
Knisely, Dr. Melvin H. : Awarded the Alvarenga Prize for 1948 of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 290
Koch, Dr. J., and others : Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of Separated Argon Isotopes, 695
Kodak, Ltd. : Exhibition of Air Photography and Archæology, 96, 176
Kodicek, Dr. E. : Anti-Vitamins in Food, 985
Kögl, Prof. F., and others : Excretion of α-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid by Rat and Dog Fed with Tumour Protains, 732
Koller, Dr. P. C. : Genetics and Cancer, 514
Kolodziejski, R., and others : Decay and Capture of Slow Mesons in Dielectrics, 450
Kolthoff, Prof. I. M., and Stenger, V. A. : Volumetric Analysis, second edition, Vol. 2, *review*, 128
Kon, Prof. G. A. R., and others: Effects upon Tumours of various Haloalkylarylamines, 824
Kon, Prof. S. K., and colleagues : Anti-Vitamins in Food, 986
Kon, Prof. S. K., and White, Dr. P. : Biological Standardization of Vitamins, *review*, 202
Koningsberger, Dr. C., and others : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Kopal, Zdenek (under the direction of) : Tables of Supersonic Flow around Yawing Cones (Staff of the Computing Section, Center of Analysis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Department of Electrical Engineering), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 432
Kopfermann, Prof. H., and Paul, W. : Fine Structure of the He II Line λ = 4686 A., 33
Korff, Prof. Serge A. : Electron and Nuclear Counters, fourth printing, *review* by Dr. C. H. Westcott, 551
Körösy, Dr. F. (Keller, A., and) : Volatile Cuprous and Silver Salts of Fatty Acids, 580
Körösy, Prof. Kornél de : Obituary by Prof. M. Polanyi, 953
Korteweg, Dr. R. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Kosten, Dr. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500, 501
Kostoff, Dontcho : Atypical Growth, Abnormal Mitosis, Polyploidy and Chromosome Fragmentation Induced by Hexachlorocyclohexane, 845
Kothari, Prof. D. S., and Auluck, F. C. : Electromagnetic Level-Shift and Effect of Radiation Field, 143
Krámli, Dr. A., and Horváth, Dr. J. : Microbiological Oxidation of Sterols, 619
Kreidl, Dr. N. J. (Jones, Dr. F. L., and) : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Krishna Iyer, P. V. : Random Association of Points on a Lattice, 333
Krishnan, Sir K. S. : A Simple Result in Quadrature, 215, *erratum*, 485
Kronig, Prof. R. : Anomalous Magnetic Behaviour of Nickel-Iron at High Frequencies, 528
Krugelis, Edith J., and others : Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in Yeast, 192
Kruissink, Ch. A., and others : Crystal Structure of 'Gammexane', 771
Krynauw, Dr. R. A., and Jackson, Prof. Cecil : Presence of a Parasitic Agent in various Intracranial Tumours of Man, 147
Kuhn, Dr. H., and Series, G. W. : Fine Structure of the Hydrogen α-Line, 373
Kuhn, Dr. H. (Bradley, L. C., and) : Spectrum of Helium-3, 412
Küssner, Hans Georg : Principia Physica, *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 44
Kvifte, G. (Vegard, Prof. L., and) : The Green Auroral Line as an Initiator of Phosphorescence in Condensed Systems, 967
Kvorning, S. A., and others : A Hyaluronidase Unit, 221

LABOUR and National Service, Ministry of : Statistics of the, 248
Labriola, R., and others : Structure of α-Fagarine, 694
Lack, Dr. : The Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines, 93
Lack, David : Clutch and Brood-size in the Robin, 250
Lackey, Prof. Earl E., and Anderson, Prof. Esther S. : Regions and Nations of the World, *review* by H. J. F., 7
Lacombe, Dr. P., and others : Intergranular Corrosion of Pure Aluminium in relation to the Behaviour of Grain-Boundaries during Melting, 854
Lahey, Dr. F. N., and others : Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceæ, 223
Lajos, I., and others : Effect of Drugs on Actin, 217
Lajtha, L. G. (Cairns, H. J. F., and) : Loss of White Cells in Bone Marrow Culture, 536
Lamb, Dr. John : War-time Radio Research at Harvard University, *review*, 83
Lamb, Dr. John, and others : Absorption and Dispersion of Ultrasonic Waves in Acetic Acid, 993
Lambert, R. A. (Gray, J. D. Allan, and) : Bacteriostatic Action of Oximes, 733
Lambert, W. D. : Re-elected president of the Association of Geodesy, 744
Lamont, Dr., and others : Dairy Bacteriology, 669
Lamont, Dr. Archie : Indications of Cephalic Sutures in Trinucleids and Harpedids, 376
Lancum, F. Howard : Wild Animals and the Land, *review* by Seton Gordon, 85
Lane, Prof. R. E. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Lapage, Dr. G. : Health of the People of Britain, 586
Veterinary Protozoology, *review*, 756, 884
Lapparent, Prof. Jacques Cochon de : Death of, 16 ; obituary by Prof. R. J. Hocart, 134
Larthe, Y., and others : Use of Rotifer for Testing Analgesics, Narcotics and similar Drugs, 189
Latimer, Hugh (edited by Macadam, Ivison S., assisted by) : The Annual Register for the Year 1947, *review*, 49
Latter, O. H. : *Obituary* by J. C. Thomson, 726
Laul, Kusum S., and others : Species Difference in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C and Response to Diabetogenic Substances, 660
Lawler, Sylvia D., and others : *Rh* Genes Allelomorphic to *D*, 292
Lawrence, Dr. A. S. C. : Applied Surface Chemistry, *review*, 164
Lawrence, W. J. B. (Crane, M. B., and) : The Genetics of Garden Plants, third edition, *review* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 595
Lawson, Dr. Robert W. : Photographic Evaluation of Blackout Indices, 531
Aural Sensitivity and Heart Beats, 782
Blinking, 970
Le Bras, Dr. J., and Salvetti, A. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
LeCaine, H., and others : A Magnetic Resonance Accelerator for Electrons, 699
Le Fèvre, Prof. R. J. W. (Anderson, J. D. C., and) : Diazo-Oxides, 450
Le Mare, D. W. : 'Weeding' in Fish-Farming, 704
Le Pelley, Dr. R. H. : Biological Control of Insects, 308
Leach, E. H. : Ink for Writing on Glass, 809
Leach, Dr. E. R. : Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation, 604
Leakey, Dr. L. S. B. : Skull of *Proconsul* from Rusinga Island, 688
Leakey, Dr. L. S. B., and others : Dimple-Based Pottery from Central Kavirondo, Kenya Colony, *review* by Bernard Fagg, 834
Leakey, M. D., and others : Dimple-Based Pottery from Central Kavirondo, Kenya Colony, *review* by Bernard Fagg, 834
Leather Trades' Chemists, Society of : Annual General Meeting and Conference, 670
Lebacqz, Prof. J. V. (edited by Glasoe, Prof. G. N., and): Pulse Generators, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 754
Leclerc, Prof. E. : Electrical Methods of Analysis, 157
Lederer, E., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Lederer, Michael : Paper Chromatography of the Noble Metals, 776
Lee, Dr. A. R. : Bituminous Binders, 785
Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital : Gift of £2,126 to the University of Leeds for rheumatism research, 212
Lees, Dr. Howard : Intermediaries in Soil Nitrification, 702
Lefort, M. (Bonet-Maury, Dr. P., and) : Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Water Irradiated with X- and Alpha-Rays, 381
Lenihan, J. M. A. : Velocity of Sound in Free Air, 656
Leonard, E. R. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 990
Levenbook, L., and Wang, Dr. Y. L. : Succinic Acid in the Blood of the Larva of *Gastrophilus intestinalis*, 731
Levi, D. L., and others : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Levvy, Dr. G. A. (Kerr, Lynda M. H., and) : Sex and Organ Specificity in the Response of β-Glucuronidase to Extrinsic Agents, 219
Lewis, Dr. D. : Appointed head of the Genetics Department at the John Innes Horticultural Institution, 605 ; work of, 605
Lewis, J. A., and others : A New Method for the Separation, Detection and Estimation of Inorganic Compounds, 691
Lewis, W. A. (Croney, D., and) : The Effects of Vegetation on the Settlement of Roads, 803
Leyton, Dr. Nevil : Nutrition of Athletes, 208
Liang, Shih-Chen : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Liberman, A. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Library Association (University and Research Section) : Week-end Conference at Birmingham, 483
Lichtenstein, Dr. E. P. : Growth of *Culex molestus* under Sterile Conditions, 227
Liebowitz, B. : Parallelism between Atomic and Planetary Properties, 409
Lightfoot, E. : Awarded a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Lile, W. J., and Menzies, R. C. : The Trimethylplatinic Group, 298
Limnology (Theoretical and Applied), International Association for : Tenth Congress at Zurich, 623
Lindberg, Joel, and Gralén, Dr. Nils : Influence of some Anti-Shrink Treatments on the Friction between Wool Fibres, 112
Lindberg, Joel, and others : Occurrance of Thin Membranes in the Structure of Wool, 458
Lindsey, A. J. (Harris, E. D., and) : Vibrating Electrodes in Polarography, 413
Linen Industry Research Association : Report of the Council for 1947, 158
Lingelbach, W. E. : Benjamin Franklin as Printer and Publisher, 96
Linggood, Dr. F. V. (Wolwod, A. J., and) : Production of Riboflavin and Allied Substances during the Growth of *C. diphtheriæ*, 219
Linnell, Prof. W. H., and Smith, M. J. H. : N. Acridyl-(5)-Alanines as Antibacterial Substances, 735
Linstead, Prof. R. P., and others : A New Method for the Separation, Detection and Estimation of Inorganic Compounds, 691
Lipson, Dr. H. : International Union of Crystallography, 838
Lison, Dr. L., and Smulders, J. : Discriminating 'Athrocytes' in the Reticuloendothelial System, 65
Littlejohn, L. J. S. : Appointed soil conservation officer, Cyprus, 138
Littlewood, D. E. : Appointed to the chair of mathematics at University College, Bangor, 174 ; work of, 174
Liu, Y. M., and others : Electrical Potential Change accompanying the Development of Rigor in Iodoacetate-Poisoned Muscle, 962
Liversidge, Joan : Development of Roman Construction, *review*, 755
Livestock Mission : Nigerian, 563
Livingston, Prof. B. E. : Obituary by Prof. D. Thoday, 94
Livingston, Robert (Watson, W. F., and) : Concentration Quenching of Fluorescence in Chlorophyll Solutions, 452
Lloyd, Dr. Ll. : Induced and Spontaneous Abnormality in Ciliates, 188
Lloyd, Seton : Appointed director of the British Institute of Archæology at Ankara, 250 ; 327 ; work of, 327
Lloyd-Evans, Dr. B. J. : Appointed to the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering at University College, London, 956
Lobban, Prof. C. H. : Title of professor emeritus of civil and mechanical engineering in the University of London conferred on, 729
Loeuille, E. : Possibilities and Limitations of Quantitative Spectrographic Analysis, 157

Lominski, Dr. Ivo R. W., and Hutchison, S. A. : A Simple Technique for the Differential Staining of Lignified Cell Walls, 415
London County Council, and others : Series of lectures for schools, 690
London Hospital Medical College : Appointment of Dr. J. L. D'Silva to the University of London chair of physiology, 99, 210
Retirement of Prof. D. T. Harris from the University of London chair of physiology, 212, 407
London School of Economics and Political Science : Appointment of Dr. D. V. Glass to the University of London chair of sociology, 212, 326
Appointment of Prof. L. Dudley Stamp to the University of London chair of social geography, 564
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine : Appointment of Dr. D. S. Bertram to the University of London readership in entomology, 212
Langley Memorial Prize awarded to Dr. D. Fitzgerald Moore, 990
Long, Dr. C. W. : Development of Synthetic Rubber in the United States, *review*, 637
Long, Dr. L. H. : Definitions of Bond-Energy in Physical Chemistry, 344
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., and Ursell, F. : Sea Waves and Microseisms, 700
Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen : X-Ray Scattering by Thermal Vibrations in Crystals, 216
Loos, R. (Ruyssen, Prof. R., and) : Electrokinetic Potentials of Aged Barium Sulphate Crystals, 741
Lora-Tamayo, Prof. M. : Addition of Maleic Anhydride to Anethole, 969
Lord, E. : Taxonomy and Evolution of Cotton, *review*, 716
Lord, Dr. Mary P., and Wright, Dr. W. D. : Eye Movements during Monocular Fixation, 25 ; *errotum*, 100
Los Angeles State and County Arboretum : Appointment of Dr. Frans Verdoorn as director, 807
Loudon, Dr. J. D., and others : Synthesis of Colchicine Derivatives, 692
Lowe, L. T. : Students' Handbook to Fertilisers and Soils, *review* by Dr. E. W. Russell, 8
Lowe, Dr. P. R. : *Death* of, 326 ; *obituary* by N. B. Kinnear, 443
Lowe, R. M. : Appointed fisheries research officer, Uganda, 138
Lowenstein, Dr. Otto, and Roberts, T. D. M. : Oscillographic Analysis of the Gravity and Vibration Responses from the Labyrinth of the Thornback Ray (*Raja clavata*), 852
Lowrie, Walter (edited and translated by) : Religion of a Scientist, Selections from Gustav Th. Fechner, *review* by A. D. R., 203
Loxton, J. W. : Appointed staff surveyor, Kenya, 138
Lucas, A. : Ancient Egyptian Materials and Industries, third edition, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 429
Ludford, Dr. R. J., and others : Ultra-Violet Microscopy of Living Malignant Cells, 650
Lunam, G. H. : Appointed fisheries officer, Nigeria, 366
Lundbaek, Knud, and Goranson, Ewald S. : Increased Muscle Phosphorylase Activity in the Starved Rat, 1002
Luykx, Dr. H. M. C. : Family Studies in the Eastern Health District, 4, Permanence of Residence with respect to Various Family Characteristics, 647
Lyons, Dr. L. E. : Photolysis of Organic Disulphides, 1004

MACADAM, Ivison S., assisted by Latimer, Hugh (edited by) : The Annual Register for the Year 1947, *review*, 49
Maccabaeans, Society of : Meldola Medal for 1949, 769
McCaig, Dr. M. : Anisotropic Silicon-Iron, 800
McCance, Sir Andrew : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 719
McCance, Prof. R. A. : Anti-Vitamins in Food, 985
McChlery, R. : Appointed Central African Scientific Liaison Officer in the United Kingdom, and to establish a Central African Scientific Liaison Office in the British Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Offices, London, 250, 408
McConnachie, Elspeth W. (Bishop, Dr. Ann, and) : Resistance to Sulphadiazine and 'Paludrine' in the Malaria Parasite of the Fowl (*P. gallinaceum*), 541
McConnell, R. B. : Appointed senior geologist, Nigeria, 956
McCoubrey, A. : Elected to a Belt Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
McCoubrey, A. (Mathieson, David W., and) : Nitration of Simple Heterocycles, 73
McCullough, Major R. N., and Waterhouse, Capt. D. F. : Tests of Mosquito Repellents, 249
MacDonald, Dr. D. K. C., and Mendelssohn, Dr. K. : The Superconductive Transition, 924
Macdonald, Malcolm : Birds of Brewery Creek, *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
McDonald, Margaret, and others : Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleoproteins of Chromosomes, Nucleoli and Cytoplasm, 814
MacDonald, Dr. S. F., and others : Colouring Matters of the Aphididæ, 759
McDowall, Prof. R. J. S. : Transmission of Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres, 560
McDowell, Chas. A., and Thomas, J. H. : Mechanism of the Oxidation of Gaseous Formaldehyde, 367
Mace, Prof. C. A. : The Nature of Incentives, 557
MacEwan, Dr. D. M. C. : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 195 Adsorption by Montmorillonite, and its relation to Surface Adsorption, 935
MacFarlane, Dr. A. G. : Applicable Mathematics, 582
McFarlane, Dr. A. S. : Therapeutic Applications of Radioactive Isotopes, 490
Macfarlane, Dr. G. G. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 625
Macfarlane, Dr. W. A. : Loaned by the Ministry of Fuel and Power to the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research as director of the United Kingdom Scientific Mission in the British Commonwealth Scientific Offices in Washington, 366
Macfie, Dr. J. W. S. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. F. Corson, 805
McGaughey, C. A. (Ingram, H., and) : Microflora of the Rumen of the Sheep, 533
McGowan, Dr. J. C., and others : Toxicity of Sulphydryl Compounds to Seeds, 780
McGirr, —., and others : Dairy Bacteriology, 669
MacGregor, E. I. R. : Appointed assistant civil air attaché at the British Embassy, Washington, 19
MacGregor, J. J. : Some Improved Techniques in Nurseries and on Planting Sites, 974
Machin, E. J. : Determination of Plant Densities, 257
Mackay, Muriel : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
McKenna, J., and others : Constitution of Conessine, 22
McKenzie, A. A., and others (edited by) : LORAN, Long Range Navigation, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Mackenzie, E. F. W., and Greenshields, F. : The Influence of Algal Growths on certain Aspects of Civil Engineering Design, 803
Mackintosh, Dr. N. A. : The Stock of Whales, 148
McLachlan, Dr. N. W. : Modern Operational Calculus, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 945
McLaren, A. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
McLaren, Dr. A. D., and others : Study of the Action of Ultra-violet Light on Urease by means of the Ultracentrifuge, 370
Maclean, D. J. : Physical Properties of Soils, 785
MacLellan, G. D. S. : Plasticity in Engineering (F. K. Th. van Iterson), *review*, 679
McLeod, —. (Cunningham, Dr., and) : Dairy Bacteriology, 670
MacMillan, J., and others : Synthesis of Colchicine Derivatives, 692
Macmillan, R. H. : German Motor Roads, 345
Macnae, W. (Broekhuysen, Dr. G. J., and) : The Potato Caterpillar Pest (*Agrotis* spec.) of Tristan da Cunha, 225
MacNalty, Sir Arthur : Public Health To-day, *review*, 47
Osler as a Scientist, 346
McPetrie, Dr. J. S., and Szarnecki, B. : Low-Level Atmospheric Ducts, 818
Macphail, Dr. Angus : Appointed lecturer in public health in the University of Glasgow, 956
Macpherson, A. I. S. : Awarded a Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Medicine, 290
MacPherson, G. S. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 485
McRoberts, T. S., and Schulman, Dr. J. H. : Role of the Hydroxyl Group in the Gelation of Aluminium Soaps in Hydrocarbons, 101
MacTaggart and Evans, Ltd. : The Sondes Place Research Institute, Dorking, 484
McVittie, Dr. G. C. : Appointed to the University of London chair of mathematics at Queen Mary College, 19, 56 ; work of, 56
The Einstein Enigma, *review*, 591
Madison, James, and others : The Federalist, or the New Constitution, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Magnus, Dr. H. A. : Appointed to the University of London chair of morbid anatomy at King's College Hospital Medical School, 99
Mahalanobis, Prof. P. C. : Retirement from the Indian Educational Service and from the principalship of Presidency College, Calcutta, 689 ; work of, 689
Mailvaganam, Prof. A. W. (Appapillai, Dr. V., and) : Latitude Effect of Penetrating Cosmic Ray Showers, 887
Mair, William : An Index of Modern Remedies, new edition, 97
Malcolm, C. A. : *Death* of, 16
Malherbe, Dr. E. G. : Higher Education in the Colonies, 479
Man, Dr. Th. J. de : Yeast and Rickets, 574
Management, British Institute of : Second Oxford Management Conference, 807
Issue of *Management Abstracts*, 955
*Management Abstracts* : First issue of, 955
Manchester Joint Research Council : Report of the Conference on Market Research, 289
Mandl, Anita M., and others : Cytochemical Demonstration of Ketosteroids, 572
Mann, Dr. F. G., and Beeby, M. H. : A New Synthesis of 2 : 7-Disubstituted-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-*iso*-quinolines, 337
Manns, L., and others : Photo-electric Star-following Telescopes, 144
Mantell, Dr. C. L. : The Water-Soluble Gums, *review*, 128
Manton, Prof. I. : Fern Phylogeny, *review*, 314
Manunta, Prof. C. : Astaxanthin in Insects and other Terrestrial Arthropods, 298
March, Prof. Arthur : Natur und Erkenntnis, *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 509
Marchant, Prof. E. W. : Effect of Lightning Discharge, 346
Marconi Company : Transmitters for East Africa, 248
Marconi Jubilee : Publications of the *Proceedings* of the International Congress, 689
Margerie, M. de : Elected president of the Commission of the International Geological Map of Africa, 971
Margetts, A. R., and Holt, S. J. : Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
Mariani, J. : Magnetism of Celestial Bodies and Gravitation, 612
Marinsky, J. A., and Glendenin, L. E. : Proposal to give Element 61 the name Promethium, 175
Markham, Dr. Roy, and others : Specific Crystalline Protein and Nucleoprotein from a Plant Virus having Insect Vectors, 88
Marrack, Prof. J. R. : Nutrition of Athletes, 208
The Changing Aspects of Nutrition, 543
Marriner, R. (Barrell, H., and) : Liquid Surface Interferometry, 529
Marriott, R. H., and others : Use of Rotifera for Testing Analgesics, Narcotics and similar Drugs, 189
Marsh, R. W. : New Fungicides, 289
Marshall, C. W. : Alternating-Current Power Transmission, *review*, 277
Marshall, Dr. James : Venereal Disease Control in Poland, 35
The Venereal Diseases, second edition, *review* by Dr. T. E. Osmond, 86
Rabelais on Syphilis, 118
Martin, Sir Charles : Elected an honorary member of the Society for General Microbiology, 606
Martin, G. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205, 206
Martin, Prof. L. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. Alan F. C. Pollard, 686
Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Martin, Dr. Nicholas H. : Interrelations of the Serum Protein in the Thymol Turbidity Test, 145
Martin, S. L. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 625
Martin, V. C. (Fisher, Prof. R. A., and) : Genetics of Style-Length in *Cxalis*, 533
Martinez, Dr. C. (Houssay, Prof. B. A., and) : Alloxan Diabetes in Dogs with Renal Pedicles Clamped, 571
Mártyn, Dr. F. : Electric Conductivity of the Ionospheric *D*-Region, 142
Mason, C. A. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501

Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Staff of the Computing Section, Center of Analysis, Department of Electrical Engineering, under the direction of Zdenek Kopal) : Tables of Supersonic Flow around Yawing Cones, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 432
Massart, Prof. L. : Antagonism between Basic Compounds (Spermine, Streptomycin) and Basic Bactericidal Substances, 779
Massey, Dr. A. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Masson, C. R. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Masson, C. R. (Melville, Prof. H. W., and) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Mather, Dr. K. : Appointed to the chair of genetics at the University of Birmingham, 17 ; work of, 17
Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock, 643
Mather, W. L. : The Firm as a Working Unit, 383
Matheson, H. D. : Appointed agricultural officer, Federation of Malaya, 729
Mathew, P. K., and others : Deodorization of Shark Liver Oil, 494
Mathieson, David W., and McCoubrey, A. : Nitration of Simple Heterocycles, 73
Maton, W. R. E. (Kenny, A. W., and) : Preparation of Pure Iron-59 of High Specific Activity, 567
Matthée, J. J. : Pore Canals in the Egg Membranes of *Locustana pardalina* Walk., 226
Matthews, Prof. J. R. : Study of the British Flora, 405
Index Kewensis, *review*, 909
Matthews, Dr. R. E. F., and others : Specific Crystalline Protein and Nucleoprotein from a Plant Virus having Insect Vectors, 88
Maurice, —. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Maurice, H. G. : *Obituary* of Prof. Johan Hjort, 765
May, W., and others : Inclusions in Aluminium Crystals, 740
Mayer, Dr. Charles : Matérialisme progressiste, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 757
Mays, Prof. Arthur B. : Principles and Practices of Vocational Education, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 797
Mazur, Dr. Józef : Influence of Low Temperatures on the Mechanism of the Austenite—Martensite Transformation, 184
Meakins, R. J. : Dielectric Relaxation-Times of Solid Solutions of Aliphatic Long-Chain Esters and Ketones in Paraffin Wax and *n*-Hexacosane, 994
*Mechanics and Applied Mathematics* : *Quarterly Journal of*, No. 1, 248
Medawar, Prof. P. B. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Medical Association, British (Section of Pathology) : Discussion on the Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines, 92
Discussion on Recent Advances in our Knowledge of the *Rh* Factor, 515
Medical Association, British (Section of Radiology) : Symposium on the Therapeutic Applications of Radioactive Isotopes, 480
Medical Nobel Institutes, Stockholm, 54
Medical Research Council : Award of Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in Medicine, 290
Appointment of new members, 606
Appointment of new members of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Grant to Dr. T. T. Paterson for research in the social anthropology of Britain, 607
Medicine, Royal Society of : Election of Sir Henry Dale as president, 96
Mee, A. J. : Physical Chemistry, third edition, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Meek, Prof. J. M. (Saxe, R. F., and) : Development of Spark Discharges, 263
Mees, Dr. C. E. K. : *Obituary* of Dr. S. E. Sheppard, 952
Mehtab, M. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Meinesz, Prof. Vening : Elected president of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics for 1948–51, 744
Meitner, Dr. Lise : Seventieth birthday of, 726 ; work of, 726
Mellanby, Sir Edward : Anti-Vitamins in Food, 985
Mellanby, Dr. Kenneth : Higher Education in the Colonies, 478
Melville, F. R., and Hetherington, R. le Geyt : Awarded jointly a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Melville, Prof. H. W. : Appointed to the Mason chair of chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 17 ; work of, 17
Melville, Prof. H. W., and Masson, C. R. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Mendelssohn, Dr. K. (MacDonald, Dr. D. K. C., and) : The Superconductive Transition, 924
Mental Health, World Federation for, 808
Menzies, Gordon : Lipoid Content of the Oxyntic Granules of the Rat's Stomach, 64
Menzies, R. C. (Lile, W. J., and) : The Trimethylplatinic Group, 298
Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research : Appointment of Dr. Richard E. Shope as associate director, 564
Merewether, Dr. E. R. A. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Mersenne, Martin (1588–1648), 327
Merton, Sir Thomas : Appointed a vice-president of the Royal Society, 990
Messer, Harold Madison : An Introduction to Vertebrate Anatomy, revised edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Metallurgists, Institution of : Refresher Course on the Mechanical Working of Metals, 447
Metals, Institute of : The Journal of the, Vol. 72, 1946 (edited by N. B. Vaughan), *review*, 638
Meteorological Organization, International : First meeting of the Meteorological Telecommunications Panel for the European Region, 135
Meteorological Society, Royal : Series of Popular Lectures, 844
Meteorological Telecommunications Panel, European: First Meeting of the, 135
Meunier, Dr. P. : Anti-Vitamins in Food, 986
Meutémédian, A. (Bernfeld, Dr. P., and): Isophosphorylase, 297
Isophosphorylase and the Formation of Branched Polysaccharides, 618
Meyer, Dr. E. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Meyer, Lothar, and Band, William : Relation between Fountain Pressure and Heat Current in Helium II, 67
Meyer, Victor (1848–97), 364
Meyrick, R. : Loan to the Science Museum of a Portable Barometer made by Daniel Quare, 919
Michaelis, Michael: International Scientific Film Association—Second Annual Congress, 826
Michel, Henri : Traité de l'Astrolabe, *review* by Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor, 46
Michener, Prof. William H. : Physics for Students of Science and Engineering, *review*, 717
Microbiological Research Institute : Colonial, Trinidad, 14 ; (Prof. J. L. Simonsen), 490
Middleton, W. E. Knowles : Apparent Colours of Surfaces of Small Subtenses, 486
Miles, Prof. Herbert W., and Miles, Mary : Insect Pests of Glasshouse Crops, second edition, *review*, 946
Millar, M. Jean (Noble, Prof. R. L., and) : Some Unusual Findings on the Carcinogenic Action of Urethane in Mice, 253
Millard, A., and others : An Electron Microscope Study of Cellulose in the Wall of *Valonia ventricosa*, 665
Miller, Dr. D. : Biological Control of Weeds by means of Insects, 308
Miller, Prof. F. R. : Transmission of Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres, 559
Miller, N. : Oxidation of Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution by X- and γ-Radiation, 448
Miller, R. W. R. : Appointed director of agriculture, Sarawak, 729
Millport Marine Laboratory : Retirement of R. Elmhirst from the directorship, 688
Appointment of E. Ford as director, 688
Milne, Thomson, Prof. L. M. : The Uniform Calculus, *review*, 353
Operational Calculus and its Applications, *review*, 945
Milner, Dr. C. J. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 625
Milner, H. B. : Middle East Oil, 501
Testing Petroleum Hydrocarbons, *review*, 714
Mineralogical Society (Clay Minerals Group) : Discussion on Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 195
Mining and Metallurgical Institutions, Empire Council of : Fourth Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress, 606
Minnaert, Prof. M. : Origin of Fluctuating Galactic Noise, 858
Mintz, Dr. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Minz, Dr. B. : Reaction of Effector Cells to Chemical Transmitters, 254
Mitchell, Prof. J. S. : Therapeutic Applications of Radioactive Isotopes, 480
Mitchell, Dr. J. W. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 624
Mitchell, Dr. R. L. (Tosic, Dr. J., and) : Concentration of Cobalt by Micro-organisms and its relation to Cobalt Deficiency in Sheep, 502
Mitra, Dr. R. P., and Rajagopalan, K. S. : Titration Curves of Hydrogen Micas, 104
Mitra, Dr. S. K. : Nitrogen Afterglow, 774
Moberly, Sir Walter : Universities and the State, 648
Modrone, Dr. N. Visconti di, and others: Polyploidy in Bacteria?, 295
Moelwyn-Hughes, Dr. E. A. : The Kinetics of Reactions in Solution, second edition, *review* by R. P. Bell, 275
Mogey, G. A., and others : Pharmacology of some bis-Trimethyl Ammonium Compounds, 113
Moller, Prof. Knud O., and others : A Hyaluronidase Unit, 221
Mollison, Dr. P. L. : The *Rh* Factor of Blood, 515, 516
Monkhouse, Dr. A. C. : Calorimeter Building for Domestic Heating Research at the Fuel Research Station, Greenwich, 133
Mons, W. : Principles and Practice of the Rorschach Personality Test, *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 87
Montalbetti, R., and others : A Magnetic Resonance Accelerator for Electrons, 699
Montgomery, Prof. Carol G. (edited by) : Technique of Microwave Measurements, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Montgomery, Prof. Carol G. (edited by Louis D. Smullin and) : Microwave Duplexers, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Montgomery, George Lightbody : Appointed to the St. Mungo-Norman chair of pathology in the University of Glasgow, 363 ; work of, 363
Moore, Charlotte E. : Atomic Energy Levels as derived from the Analyses of Optical Spectra, Vol. 1, Section 1, The Spectra of Hydrogen, Deuterium, Helium, Lithium, Beryllium, Boron, Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen and Fluorine, *review* by A. G. G., 391
Moore, Dr. D. Fitzgerald : Awarded the Langley Memorial Prize of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 990
Moore, M. H. : Mitigation of Spray Injury, 408
Moore, Dr. T. : Anti-Vitamins in Food, 986
Moore, Prof. T. S. : Title of professor emeritus of chemistry in the University of London conferred on, 19
Moran, B. J. J. : The Use of Vegetation in Stabilizing Artificial Slopes, 803
Morgan, W. T. J. (Aminoff, D., and) : Hexosamine Components of the Human Blood Group Substances, 579
Morley, Derek Wragge : Neurotic Behaviour in Ants, 74
Morris, C. R. : Selection at the University Level, 626
Morris, Dr. K. R. S. : Tsetse Fly Research and Control, 308
Morris, S., and others : Use of Rotifera for Testing Analgesics, Narcotics and similar Drugs, 189
Morrison, Herbert : Research and Recovery, 645
The Consumer in relation to Non-Competitive Industry, 807
Morrison, Dr. J. D. : Resignation from the Department of Chemistry in the University of Glasgow to take up a post with the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Melbourne, 956
Morrison, Dr. J. D., and others : Effect of Hydrogen Atoms on Intensities of X-Ray Reflexions, 889
Morrison, Dr. R. I. (Freeman, Fr. G. G., and) : Trichothecin, an Antifungal Metabolic Product of *Trichothecium roseum* Link, 30
Morse, Dr. R. S. : High Vacua, 937
Morton, F., and others : Steric Hindrance in Vinyl-Mesitylene, 103
Morton, Prof. R. A. : Colour Vision, 640
Morton, Prof. R. A., and others : Indicator Yellow and Retinene$_1$, 222
Morton, R. K., and Vincent, J. M. : Influence of Time and Temperature of Storage on Dye-Reduction Tests in Milk, 415
Moscona, A. : Utilization of Mineral Constituents of the Egg-shell by the Developing Embryo of the Stick Insect, 62
Mostafa, Dr. M. A., and Naim, M. S. : Stimulation of Adventitious Root Formation by Fungal Metabolic Products, 575
Mott, Prof. N. F. : The Search for the German Atom Bomb, *review*, 3
International Exchange of Scientific Information, 417
Atomic Energy and Society, 1005

Hetron, Dr. J. : Rabelais et la Verole, 118
Houlton, Dr. F. R. : Centenary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 335
Houlton, Dr. F. R. (edited by) : Approaches to Tumor Chemotherapy (American Association for the Advancement of Science, Chemistry Section, Symposium on), *review* by Dr. I. Hieger, 713
Houlton, Hon. H. Fletcher : Velocity of Photons, 303
Hountford, Dr. J. F. : Entry and Careers, 349
Hourant, Dr. A. E., and others : Basque Blood Groups, 27
Houssa, Tohamy A. A. (Gatenby, Prof. J. Brontë, and) : Methylene Blue as a Vital Stain for the Golgi Apparatus, 736
Huggleton, P. (Ungar, Dr. J., and) : Aluminium Phosphate as Precipitant of Agglutinable and Non-Agglutinable Strains of *H. pertussis*, 734
Huirhead, H., and others : Observations on Slow Mesons of the Cosmic Radiation, 433
Hulcahy, M. F. R. (Barrow, Dr. R. F., and) : Excited States of Silver Bromide and Iodide, 336
Huller, Dr. H. J. : Resignation of his honorary membership of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 882
Hiller, Dr. Paul : Awarded the Nobel Prize for Medicine for 1948, 727
Hullett, L. B., and others : A Travelling-Wave Linear Accelerator for 4-MeV. Electrons, 859
Hullins, Dr. L. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Hunch-Petersen, Agnete : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate on Monolayers of Myosin, 537
Hunch-Petersen, Agnete, and others : Phosphorylation of Myosin by Adenosine Triphosphate, 965
Hunicipal Engineers, Institution of, and others : Series of lectures for schools, 690
Hunicipal Engineers, Institution of (Scottish Branch), and others : Conference on Road Research, 290, 764
Hunro, G. H. : Short-Period Changes in the *F* Region of the Ionosphere, 886
Hurgatroyd, J. B. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Hurphy, Philip (FitzGerald, Dr. Oliver, and) : Role of Gastric Urease, 896
Hurray, —. : Road Research in Scotland, 785
Hurray, E. G. D., and others : Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, sixth edition, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 833
Hurray, J. G. : Dairy Bacteriology, 669
Hurray, Dr. P. D. F. : A Comparative Histology of Vertebrates, *review*, 430
Museum of Archæology and Ethnology in the University of Cambridge : Appointment of Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell as curator, 328, 445
Museum of the History of Science, Oxford, 175
Musgrave, A. J. : Insecticidal Power and Microscopical Structure of Residual Films of Benzene Hexachloride, 296
Mushroom Growers' Association : Bulletin 10, Mushroom Diseases, 58
Bulletins 11 and 12, and Leaflet 3, Diseases of Mushroom Cultivation, 289
Mustafa, Ahmed : Photochemical Action of Ethylorthoformate, 856
Myres, Sir John : The Art of Writing, *review*, 82
*Obituary* of Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 94
*Obituary* of Sir George Hill, 725

NAIM, M. S. (Mostafa, Dr. M. A., and) : Stimulation of Adventitious Root Formation by Fungal Metabolic Products, 575
Nair, Prof. P. V., and others : Deodorization of Shark Liver Oil, 494
Nairobi Scientific and Philosophical Society : Vol. I, Part 1, of the *Proceedings*, 647
Nannfeldt, Prof. J. G. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 518
Narlikar, Prof. V. V., and Karmarkar, K. R. : A Gravitational Field with a Curious Geometrical Property, 187
Nash, Dr. T. A. M. : Tsetse Fly Research and Control, 308
Nath, Prof. M. C., and others : Species Difference in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C and Response to Diabetogenic Substances, 660
National Foundation for Adult Education (T. H. Hawkins), 1009
National Foundation for Scientific Research, Brussels : Twentieth Annual Report, 365
National Gallery, London : Appointment of Dr. A. E. A. Werner as research chemist, 250
Appointment of Martin Davies and Ian Rawlins as deputy keepers, 409
National Institute of Agricultural Botany : Appointment of C. C. Brett as chief officer of the Official Seed Testing Station, 60
National Institute of Economic and Social Research : Annual Report for 1946–47, 197
National Institute of Industrial Psychology (T. H. Hawkins), 382
Report on Psychology at Work, 382
National Physical Laboratory : The Work of the, 131
Retirement of T. Smith as superintendent of the Light Division, 987
Appointment of Dr. L. A. Sayce as superintendent of the Light Division, 987
National Radium Trust : Winding up of the, 288
National Research Council of Canada : Scholarships for Postgraduate studies, 18
Medical Fellowships awards, 523
Thirty-first Annual Report, 748
Natural Science Society of China : Publication of a new bulletin, *Science and Technology in China*, 17
Nature Protection, International Office for : Resignation of Dr. J. H. Westermann from the post of acting director, 485
Nautical Almanac Office, H.M. (prepared by) : Astronomical Navigation Tables, Vol. A, Latitudes 0°–4° North and South, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 7
Naval Architects, Institution of : Martell Scholarship in Naval Architecture, 956
Navigation, Institute of : Exhibition of Navigation through the Ages, 564
Navigation Congresses, Permanent International Association of : Formation of a British National Committee, 606
Naylor, Dr. R. F. (Treloar, Dr. L. R. G., and) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Nederbragt, Dr. G. W. : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 196
Needham, Dr. Dorothy : Nutrition of Athletes, 207
Neilson-Jones, Prof. W. : The Growing Plant, *review* by Prof. E. Ashby, 870
Nelson, Dr. Alexander : Appointed reader in botany in the University of Edinburgh, 60
Nelson, J. F. (Bornstein, Dr. J., and) : Effect of Hypophysectomy on Glycogen Deposition in isolated Muscle, 572
Nes, K. van (Verwey, E. J. W., and Overbeek, J. Th. G., with the collaboration of) : Theory of the Stability of Lyophobic Colloids, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Netherlands Chemical Society : International Congress on Analytical Chemistry, 156
Neve, R. A. : Appointed specialist, Agricultural Department, Gold Coast, 447
New York Academy of Sciences (Section of Biology) : Conference on Bioluminescence, 423
Newbold, G. T., and others : Structure of the Antibacterial Compound, Aspergillic Acid, 779
Newby, M. P. (Collins, R. D., and) : Determination of Mixing of Gas Streams by the Infra-Red Gas Analyser, 224
Newell, Dr. G. E. : Title of University of London reader in zoology conferred on, 844
Newell, Dr. G. E., and Chapman, Garth : Distribution of Lugworms, 75
Newell, Dr. G. E. (Chapman, Garth, and) : Burrowing of the Lugworm, 894
Newell, Dr. W. C. : Application of Oxygen to Steel-making, 518
Newitt, Prof. D. M. : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 57
Newnham, W. L. : Soil Erosion and Soil Conservation in New Zealand, 803
Newson-Smith, Sir Frank : Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Newton, Prof. Lily : *Obituary* of Mrs. E. J. Savage, 766
Nicholls, A. W. : Appointed assistant lecturer in glass technology in the University of Sheffield, 648
Nicholls, R. W. : Excitation Processes in Molecular Nitrogen, 231
Excitation Probability Functions of Atomic and Molecular Energy-Levels, 487
Nicholson, A. : Extinction of Petrol Fires by Methyl Iodide, 111
Nickerson, Dr. Walter J. : Enzymatic Control of Cell Division in Microorganisms, 241
Nickerson, Dr. Walter J., and others : Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in Yeast, 192
Nicola, Marina de (Vitagliano, Giovanna, and) : Ribonucleic Acid Supply and Phosphatase Distribution during the Spermatogenesis of *Asellus aquaticus*, 965
Nicolai, Dr. E., and others : An Electron Microscope Study of Cellulose in the Wall of *Valonia ventricosa*, 665
Fine Structure of Cell Walls in Fresh Plant Tissues, 957
Nieuwenburg, Prof. C. J. van : Opening Address to the International Congress on Analytical Chemistry, 157
Nigerian Livestock Mission, 563
Nijveld, Dr. H. A. W. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Nilsson, Bengt E. : Hydride and Deuteride Bands of Aluminium, Copper, Silver and Gold, 109
Nimmo, Dr. R. R. : Atomic Energy, *review* by S. Weintroub, 239
Nimmo-Smith, Dr. R. H. : Benziminazole Analogues of Pteroic and Pteroylglutamic Acids, 153
Noble, Prof. R. L., and Millar, M. Jean : Some Unusual Findings on the Carcinogenic Action of Urethane in Mice, 253
Norris, D. J. (Dance, J. B., and) : Structure of Abraded Surfaces, 71
Norris, D. O. : Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus, 249
Norrish, Prof. R. G. W. : Mechanism of the Oxidation of Gaseous Formaldehyde, 367
Norsk Polarinstitutt : Maps of Svalbard, 18
Northrup, F. S. C., and others : Physical Science and Human Values, 751
Nossal, Peter M. : Decarboxylation of Oxalacetate by Blood, 36
Nuffield College : Statement on the Problem Facing British Universities, 349, 470
Nuffield Foundation : Gift to Birkbeck College to equip and staff a Biomolecular Research Laboratory, 211
Establishment of a Research Fellowship in Extraction Metallurgy, 290
Nunn, Gordon (Wokes, Dr. Frank, and) : Vitamin C in Potatoes, 900
Nutrition Society : Conference on the Nutrition of Athletes, 207
Discussion on Anti-Vitamins in Food, 985
Nutt, D. A. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Nye, J. F. : Glide Bands in Silver Chloride, 299

OBLOM, Karin, and others : The Antibiotic Agent from *Marasmius ramealis*, 61
Occhialini, Dr. G. P. S., and others : Processing Thick Emulsions for Nuclear Research, 102
Occhialini, Dr. G. P. S., and Powell, Dr. C. F. : Observations on the Production of Mesons by Cosmic Radiation, 168
Oettlé, A. G. : Golgi Apparatus of Living Human Testicular Cells seen with Phase-Contrast Microscopy, 76
Official Seed Testing Station : Retirement of Alfred Eastham as chief officer, 60
Appointment of C. C. Brett as chief officer, 60
Ogston, Dr. A. G. : Interpretation of Experiments on Metabolic Processes, using Isotopic Tracer Elements, 963
Oil and Colour Chemists' Association (London Section) : Post-graduate lectures for 1948 (Prof. H. J. Emeléus), 212
Oldham, Dr. J. H., and others : The Critical Problem in Human Relationships To-day, 793
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E. : High Vacua, 937
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E., and Dee, A. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. S. W. J. Smith, 519
Oliver, D. A. : Recent Advances in Anisotropic Permanent Magnet Alloys, 799
Magnetic Properties of Superconductors, 801
Oltmanns, Prof. Friedrich : *Obituary* by Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 287
Olympia : Public Health and Municipal Engineering Congress and Exhibition, 366
Ontario Research Foundation : Annual Report for 1947, 446

Oosting, Prof. Henry J. : The Study of Plant Communities, *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 387
Operational Research Club : Formation of the, 646
Optical Society of America : Special Pfund issue of the *Journal* of the, 97
Ordnance Survey : Maps of Britain, 57
Oriel, J. A. : Modern Applications of Liquid Fuels, 951
Orlov, Prof. Alexandr : Death of, 521
Orowan, Dr. E. (Paterson, M. S., and) : X-Ray Line Broadening in Cold-worked Metals, 991
Orr, Sir John Boyd : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Orr, Dr. J. W. : Absence of Carcinogenic Activity of Benzene Hexachloride ('Gammexane'), 189
Osborne, D. V. : Propagation of Pulses of Second Sound in Liquid Helium II, 213
Osler as a Scientist (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 346
Osmond, Dr. T. E. : Up-to-date Treatment of Venereal Diseases, *review*, 86
Ospina, Gabriel (Foster, George M., assisted by) : Empire's Children—The People of Tzintzuntzan, 270
Osterheld, William (Slurzberg, Morris, and) : Essentials of Radio, *review* by W. R., 945
Oswald, Dr. Felix : The Commandant's House at Margidunum, 78
Ottesen, J. : Life-Span of Red and White Blood Corpuscles of the Hen, 730
Overbeek, J. Th. G. (Verwey, E. J. W., and, with the collaboration of Nes, K. van) : Theory of the Stability of Lyophobic Colloids, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Owen, J. H. : Larder of the Red-backed Shrike, 504
Owen, the late W. E., and others : Dimple-Based Pottery from Central Kavirondo, Kenya Colony, *review* by Bernard Fagg, 834
*Oxford Science*, Vol. 2, No. 1, 408
Oxo, Ltd. : Metal Caps for Test-tubes, 920

Pacific Science Board : First Annual Report, 268
Padmanabhan, S. Y. : Some Fungi of India, 272
Pady, Dr. S. M., and others : Arctic Aerobiology, 2, Preliminary Report on Fungi and Bacteria Isolated from the Air in 1947, 379
Pagden, H. T. : Appointed senior entomologist, Federation of Malaya, 366
Page, Principal H. J. : Higher Education in the Colonies, 479
Pakistan, Government of : Prof. R. E. Mortimer Wheeler to serve as an adviser in setting up a department for the exploration and preservation of ancient sites and in forming a museum at Karachi, 956
Palin, D. E., and Wadsworth, K. D. : Structure of Carbon Monofluoride, 925
Palmer, H. P. : Distribution of Ice-Particle Nuclei in the Free Atmosphere, 568
Paneth, Prof. F. A. : A Review of Tracer Work, *review*, 509
Paredis, Dr. F. (Vandeplassche, Prof. M., and) : Preservation of the Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Semen in the Genital Tract of the Cow, 813
Paris Academy of Sciences : Election of Dr. Julian Huxley as *correspondent* for the Section of Anatomy and Zoology, 19
Election of Prof. W. Sierpinski and Prof. F. Riesz as *correspondents* for the Section of Geometry, 138
Election of Prof. Robert Courrier as a 'secrétaire perpétuel', 174
Election of Prof. Raoul Combes to the Section of Botany, 176
Election of Dr. André Danjon as a member of the Section of Astronomy, 366
Election of Prof. Ernst Gaumann as *correspondent* for the Section of Botany, 920
Election of Dr. A. F. Blakeslee as a foreign associate, 920
Parke, Mary : *Laminaria ochroleuca* De La Pylaie Growing on the Coast of Britain, 295
Parker, George Howard : Animal Colour Changes and their Neurohumours, *review* by Dr. H. Waring, 84
Parker, W. G. (Wolfhard, H. G., and) : Emissivity of Small Particles in Flames, 259
Parkin, P. H. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Parkinson, Dr. D. (Blanchard, A. F., and) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Parodi, Prof. L. R., and others : La vegetación de la Argentina, *review* by G. M. Roseveare, 203
Parsons, D. J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 729
Parsons, Sir John : Presentation of his portrait in oils to (Royal College of Surgeons), 407
Partington, Prof. J. R. : Cyanogen Compounds, *review*, 430
Spot Tests, *review*, 474
Partington, Prof. J. R., and others : Voltage Effects in Titanate Polycrystals, 151
Pascher, Prof. Adolf : *Obituary* by Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 287
Passey, Prof. R. D. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Passmore, H. : *Obituary* of S. G. Brown, 361
Pasternack, D. S. (Clark, K. A., and) : Elimination of Water from Wet Crude Oil, 403
Paterson, Sir Clifford : Death of, 176 ; *obituary* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 325
Paterson, Dr. J. H. : Elected president of the Institute of Welding for 1948–49, 60
Paterson, M. S., and Orowan, Dr. E. : X-Ray Line Broadening in Cold-worked Metals, 991
Paterson, Dr. T. T. : To receive a grant from the Medical Research Council for research in the social anthropology of Britain, 607
Paton, J. S. P. : The Training of the Information Officer, 863
Paton, Dr. W. D. M., and Zaimis, Dr. E. J. : Clinical Potentialities of certain Bisquaternary Salts causing Neuromuscular and Ganglionic Block, 810
Patterson, Dr. Jocelyn : Title of University of London professor of chemical pathology conferred on, 990
Paul, W. (Kopfermann, Prof. H., and) : Fine Structure of the He II Line $\lambda = 4686$ A., 33
Pauling, prof. Linus: Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the University of Oxford conferred on, 19
Paver, H., and others : Etiology of Grass Disease, 116
Payne, R. M., and others : Processing Thick Emulsions for Nuclear Research, 102
Peach, Mrs. M. : An Aquatic Predaceous Fungus, *Aculeapege dichotoma*, in Britain, 148
Peacock, Dr. P. R. : Fibiger, Pioneer of Experimental Cancer, *review*, 162
Peacock, Dr. P. R., and Beck, S. : Induced Adenocarcinoma of the Stomach in Mice, 252
Pearce, W. E. : Introduction to Wireless, *review* by W. R., 911
Pearse, Anthony G. Everson : Cytochemistry of the Gonadotropic Hormones, 651
Pearson, Dr. : Dairy Bacteriology, 669
Peat, Dr. Stanley : Appointed to the chair of chemistry at the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 95 ; work of, 95
Peattie, Donald Culross: Flowering Earth, *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 679
Peczenik, Dr. O. (Fleming, R. F., and) : Alkaline Phosphatase and Tumour Inhibition, 338
Pedoe, Dr. D. (Hodge, Prof. W. V. D., and) : Methods of Algebraic Geometry, *review* by Dr. J. A. Todd, 6
Peieris, Prof. R. E. : Atomic Energy and Society, 1005
Atomic Energy and the Scientist, 1005
Penman, Dr. H. L. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 625
Penman, Dr. H. L. (Schofield, R. K., and) : The Principles Governing Transpiration by Vegetation, 803
Pennington, R. J. : Use of certain Growth-Inhibitors as Tools in Metabolic Investigations, 661
Penrose, Prof. L. S. : Genetics of Cancer, 515
Penson, Prof. Lillian : Higher Education in the Colonies, 479
P.E.P. : Broadsheet No. 283, World Economic Survey, 467
British Trade Unionism, Six Studies, *review*, 511
Broadsheet No. 285, Employment of Women, 605
Population Policy in Great Britain, *review* by Prof. Walter Fitzgerald, 635
Broadsheet No. 284, Motor Industry in Britain, 646
Broadsheets on Councils and their Schools, 941
Pepinsky, Prof. R., and Sayre, D. : Quantitative Electron-Density Contour Delineation in the Electronic Fourier Synthesizer for Crystal Structure Analysis, 22
Percival, Dr. E. G. V. : Appointed reader in chemistry in the University of Edinburgh, 60
Percival, Dr. E. G. V., and Ross, Alan G. : The Cellulose of Marine Algæ, 895
Pereira, J. F., and others : *In vitro* Effect of Penicillin on Prothrombin Activity of Bovine Plasma, 930
Peretti, Prof. E. A. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 721
Perrier, Prof. C. : *Obituary*, 482
Petroleum, Institute of : Appointment of Derek Allan Hough as general secretary, 290
Appointment of George Sell as editor of the Institute's publications, 290
Standard Methods for Testing Petroleum and its Products, ninth edition, *review* by H. B. Milner, 714
Petroleum, Institute of, and the Institute of Fuel : Conference on Modern Applications of Liquid Fuels, 328, 951
Petroleum Films Bureau : Catalogue of Documentary Instructional Films, 522
Pettersson, Prof. Hans : The Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition, 324
Pfeiffer, Dr. Hans H. : Birefringence and Orientation-rate of the Leptones of Protoplasm, 419
Pharmaceutical Society, College of the : To be reconstituted and renamed the School of Pharmacy, University of London, 663
Philip, A. R. : Open Hearth Furnace Models, 188
Philip, Bo., and others : Occurrence of Thin Membranes in the Structure of Wool, 458
Phillips, D. M. P. : Rapid *R* Measurement in Chromatography, 29
Phillips, D. M. P., and others : The Core of the Insulin Molecule, 418
Phillips, D. M. P., and Stephen, J. M. L. : Chromatography of Dinitrophenyl Amino-acids and Peptides, 152
Phillips, H. W. L. : The Anodizing of Aluminium, *review*, 715
*Philosophical Magazine* : 150th Anniversary of the, 328
Philpot, A. J. : Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Photo-electric Spectrometry Group : Inaugural meeting of the, 523
Photographic Society, Royal : Annual Exhibition of the, 788
Series of Christmas Lectures, 920
Physical Society: Charles Vernon Boys Prize awarded to Prof. S. Tolansky, 523
The *Proceedings* to be issued in two parts, 843
Physical Society (Acoustics Group) in association with the Royal Institute of British Architects : International Conference on Noise and Sound Transmission, 59, 499
Physical Society (Colour Group) : Report on Colour Terminology, 54
Physics, Institute of : Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 120
Election of officers, 120
Physics, Institute of (Electronics Group) : Symposium on the Physical Properties of Substances of High Permittivity, 245
Physics, Institute of (Industrial Radiology Group) : Exhibition of Industrial Radiographs, 990
Physics, Institute of (Stress Analysis Group) : Discussion on Stress Analysis and the Designer, 119
Physics, Institute of (Manchester and District Branch) : Conference on Semiconductors and their Applications, 624
*Physics To-day* (New journal published by the American Institute of Physics), 988
Piaggio, Prof. H. T. H. : University Education in Nottingham, 240
Visages de la mathématique (Dr. Pierre Defrise), *review*, 638
Everyman's Mathematics (F. G. Brown), *review*, 679
Pickford, Dr. R. W. : Human Colour Vision and Granit's Theory, 414
Colour and Colour Vision in Animals, 600
Multiple Allelomorphs in Colour Vision, 684
Pickles, Dr. M. M. : A Further Example of the Anti-S Agglutinin, 66
Pidgeon, Prof. L. M., and King, Dr. J. A. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Pidsley, Brigadier W. G. : Education in and For the Services, 159
Pierce, J. A., and others (edited by) : LORAN, Long Range Navigation, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Piercy, Lord : Psychology at Work, 383
Pinkerton, J. M. M. : Absorption of Ultrasonic Waves in Acetic Acid, 106
Pippard, A. B. : High-Frequency Resistance of Superconductors, 68

Fist, Frances : Bird Life in Cornwall (B. H. Ryves), *review*, 7
Birds on the Wing (John Barlee), *review*, 49
Birds of Malaysia (Jean Delacour), *review*, 49
The Birds of Brewery Creek (Malcolm Macdonald), *review*, 49
Bird Pictures, *review*, 431
Nature Calendar, *review*, 512
Adventures with a Naturalist (Roy Bedichek), *review*, 513
Territory in Bird Life (Eliot Howard), *new edition, review*, 595
Bird Haunts in Northern Britain (G. K. Yeates), *review*, 911
Flaner, G. V., and others : Voltage Effects in Titanate Polycrystals, 151
Flank, Dr. J. E. van der : Origin of some Plant Viruses, 291
Flant Breeders : Commonwealth (informal meeting at the School of Agriculture, Cambridge), 175
Flantsfol, Prof. Lucien : La théorie des hélices foliaires multiples, *review*, 798
Flatt, Dr. B. S. : The Changing Aspects of Nutrition, 544
Flatt, E. : Death of, 807
Fledge, H. T. : *Obituary* of Dr. S. C. Bradford, 917
Flesch, Dr. John : Blood Pressure and its Disorders, Including Angina Pectoris, second edition, *review*, 593
Flatz (Ella Sachs) Foundation : Gift of 1000 dollars to the University of Leeds for equipment for the Department of Biochemistry, 212
Foel, L. W. : Effects of Aeration on Bracken and Heather Grown in Nutrient Solution, 115
Folanyi, Prof. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. Kornél de Körösy, 953
Folanyi, Prof. M., and others: Physical Science and Human Values, 751
Political and Economic Planning : Broadsheet No. 283, World Economic Survey, 467
British Trade Unionism, Six Studies, *review*, 511
Broadsheet No. 285, Employment of Women, 605
Population Policy in Great Britain, *review* by Prof. Walter Fitzgerald, 635
Broadsheet No. 284, Motor Industry in Britain, 646
Broadsheets on Councils and their Schools, 941
Pollard, Prof. A. F. C. : Death of, 326 ; *obituary* by Prof. L. C. Martin, 686
Polunin, Prof. Nicholas, and others : Arctic Aerobiology, 2, Preliminary Report on Fungi and Bacteria Isolated from the Air in 1947, 379
Poole, Prof. J. H. J. : Relative Abundances of Potassium and Argon in the Earth's Surface Materials, 775
Poole, M. J. (Allan, D. L., and) : Photodisintegration of Deuterium and Beryllium by Thorium C″ γ-Rays, 373
Pope, Dr. J. A. : Applicable Mathematics, 582
Popert, A. K. : Establishment of Hardwoods in Britain, 97
Popham, E. J. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 844
Porter, E. S. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 447
Porter, George : Free Radicals in Chemistry, *review*, 390
Porter, Dr. J. G. : Elected president of the British Astronomical Association, 807 ; work of, 807
Portsmouth, G. B. (Bolas, B. D., and) : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on Availability of Manganese in Soil producing Manganese Deficiency, 737
Post Office Research Station, 51
Postgraduate Medical School of London : Appointment of J. V. Dacie to the University of London readership in hæmatology, 564
Potter, Prof. George Edwin : Textbook of Zoology, second edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Pound, Robert V. : Microwave Mixers, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Pourbaix, Dr. M. J. N., and Rorive-Boute, Mme C. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Powell, Dr. C. F. : Awarded the Hopkins Prize for 1942–45 of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 690
Powell, Dr. C. F., and others : Observations on Slow Mesons of the Cosmic Radiation, 433
Powell, Dr. C. F. (Occhialini, Dr. G. P. S., and) : Observations on the Production of Mesons by Cosmic Radiation, 160
Powell, Prof. Eugene F. (Wolcott, Robert H., and) : Laboratory Guide in Animal Biology, second edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Powles, Dr. J. G. : Dielectric Properties of Titanates at Ultra-high Frequencies, 614
Dielectric Properties of Mixed Barium and Strontium Titanates at 10,000 Mc./s., 655 ; *erratum*, 690
Preservation of Rural England, Council for the : Annual Report for 1947–48, 121
Presidency College, Calcutta : Retirement of Prof. P. C. Mahalanobis from the principalship, 689
Preston, Dr. F. W. : Solid Liquids, 938
Preston, Dr. R. D., and others : An Electron Microscope Study of Cellulose in the Wall of *Valonia ventricosa*, 665
Fine Structure of Cell Walls in Fresh Plant Tissues, 957
Price, A. T. : A Suggested Explanation of Sangster's Rotations and Schmidt's "Wandering Vortices" in Geomagnetism, 110
Price, Dr. J. R., and others : Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceæ, 223
Price, P. H. : Appointed research assistant to the professor of fuel technology in the University of Sheffield, 648
Price, Dr. W. C. : Appointed to the University of London readership in experimental physics at King's College, London, 564
Pringle, J. W. S., and Hughes, G. M. : Transmission of Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres, 560
Proudman, Prof. J. : International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 744
Pryce, Prof. M. H. L. : Paramagnetic Resonance in Copper Sulphate—Theory, 539
Forces inside the Atomic Nucleus, *review*, 907
Atomic Energy and Society, 1005
Pryor, Dr. M. G. M. : Colour and Colour Vision in Animals, 600
Psychical Research, Society for : Course of lectures on practical psychical research, 607
Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of, and the Society of Chemical Industry : Joint Committee on Vitamin D Assay, 919
Pumphrey, Dr. R. J. : Colour and Colour Vision in Animals, 600
Purchase, H. S. : Appointed chief veterinary research officer, Kenya, 447
Pyne, Prof. G. T. : Measurement of Alkaline Earth Ion Concentrations by Rennet Action, 925

QUARE, Daniel : Portable Barometer made by, loaned by R. Mevrick to the Science Museum, 919
*Quarterly Journal of Mechanics and Applied Mathematics*, No. 1, 248
*Quarterly Reviews* of the Chemical Society, Vol. 2, No. 1, 100
Queen Mary College, London : Appointment of Dr. G. C. McVittie to the University of London chair of mathematics, 19, 56
Retirement of Prof. F. E. Fritsch from the chair of botany, 562
Title of University of London reader in zoology conferred on Dr. G. E. Newell, 844
Queen's University, Belfast : Appointment of Dr. A. D. M. Greenfield to the Dunville chair of physiology, 55
Retirement of Prof. T. T. Flynn from the chair of zoology, 135
*Question*, a Journal, Vol. 1, No. 1, 793

RABELAIS on Syphilis (Dr. James Marshall), 118
Rabi, I. I., and others: Physical Science and Human Values, 751
Race, Dr. R. R., and others : *Rh* Genes Allelomorphic to *D*, 292
Rachinger, W. A. (Wood, Dr. W. A., and) : Strength of Metals, 891
Radio Component Manufacturers' Federation : Exhibition of radio and electronic components in Stockholm, 767
Radium Commission : Winding up of the, 288
Radium Trust, National : Winding up of the, 288
Radley, Dr. W. G. (Whitehead, Dr. S., and) : Interpretation of Data from Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys, 187
Raffan, H. McL. : Degree of M.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 809
Ragan, George L. (edited by) : Microwave Transmission Circuits, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Raghunandana Rao, R. : Utilization of Wheat Bran for Streptomycin Production by *S. griseus*, 820
Role of the Inorganic Constituents of Wheat Bran Extract in Streptomycin Production, 850
Raikes, H. R. : Higher Education in the Colonies, 478
Rainbow, Cyril : *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid a Growth-Factor for certain Brewer's Yeasts, 572
Rajagopalan, K. S. (Mitra, Dr. R. P., and) : Titration Curves of Hydrogen Micas, 104
Ramachandra Rao, B. (Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and) : Elastic Constants of Alum determined by a New Ultrasonic Method, 818
Ramachandran, B. V. : Preparation of Nitrogen-free Sulphuric Acid, 450
Ramakrishnan, T. A., and others : Deodorization of Shark Liver Oil, 494
Ramakrishnan, T. S. and K. : Some Fungi of India, 271
New Fungi of Madras, 447
Ramakrishnan, T. S., and Soumini, C. K. : Some Fungi of India, 271
Raman, Sir C. V.: X-Rays and the Eigen-Vibrations of Crystal Structures, 23
Randall, R. F. Y. (Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C., and) : Surface Effects with Single Crystal Wires of Cadmium, 890
Randall, Prof. J. T. : The Cavity Magnetron, *review*, 591
High-Power Pulse Generators, *review*, 754
Randolph, Vance : Ozark Superstitions, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 474
Ranganathan, Dr. S. R. : The Significance to Special Librarians and Information Officers of the Royal Society's Scientific Information Conference, 863
Practical Applications of International Collaboration in Documentation, 864
Rank, Prof. D. H. (Douglas, Dr. A. E., and) : Polarization of the Raman Line of the Totally Symmetric Vibration of Stannic Chloride, 453
Rao, B. Ramachandra (Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and) : Elastic Constants of Alum Determined by a New Ultrasonic Method, 818
Rao, Gargeshwari Narayana Subba : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Rao, R. Raghunandana : Utilization of Wheat Bran for Streptomycin Production by *S. griseus*, 820
Role of the Inorganic Constituents of Wheat Bran Extract in Streptomycin Production, 850
Raper, Dr. R., and others : Synthesis of *l*-Sparteine, 296
Raper, Dr. R., and Shaw, John : Amino-Acids in the Hæmolymph of the Dragon-fly Nymph, *Aeschna cyanea*, 999
Raphael, R. A. : Chemistry of Acetylene, *review*, 715
Raphael, Winifred (Brown, Wilfred B. D., and) : Managers, Men and Morale, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 796
Rapkine, Dr. Louis : Death of, 954
Rashevsky, N. : Mathematical Theory of Human Relations, *review* by Prof. R. G. D. Allen, 352
Rasmusson, Dr. J. M. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 518
Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock, 642
Ratcliffe, F. N. : Control of Stored Products Insects, 308
Ratcliffe, J. A.: Diffraction from the Ionosphere and the Fading of Radio Waves, 9
Rathgeber, Dr. H. D. : Latitude Effect and Meson Decay, 303
Rationalist Press Association, Ltd. : Lectures on Intuition and Reason (Dr. Maurice Burton), 956
Rawlins, F. I. G. : Appointed a deputy keeper of the National Gallery, London, 409
Thomas Jefferson Among the Arts (Eleanor Davidson Berman), *review*, 513
Goodness Defined, *review*, 944
Rawson, R. R.: Movements of Population in the British Commonwealth, 719
Ray, Dr. H. N., and Harbans, S. : Effect of Pantothenic Acid on the Infection of *Trypanosoma evansi* in Rats, 849
Raymont, Prof. J. E. G. : Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
Raynor, Dr. G. V., and Waldron, M. B. : Structure of $Co_2Al_9$, 566
Read, Herbert, and others : The Critical Problem in Human Relationships To-day, 793
Read, Prof. H. H. : Earth History, *review*, 981
Read, Prof. John : Specialization and Culture in Chemistry, 399
Complimentary dinner to, by the Chemical Society of the University of St. Andrews, 729
A Hundred Years of Chemistry (Prof. Alexander Findlay), second edition, *review*, 946
William Davidson of Aberdeen, the First Scots Professor of Chemistry, 954

Robuffat, P., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Recherche scientifique, Centre National de la : Publication of the *Bulletin analytique*, 605
Record, F. : Tilted-Plate Compensators, 454
Reed, H. W. B., and others : Total Synthesis of some Pyrethrins, 222
Reed, Dr. R., and others : An Electron Microscope Study of Cellulose in the Wall of *Valonia ventricosa*, 665
Reeves, M. D., and others : An Automatic Agar Dispenser, 903
Reichard, Peter : Partition Chromatography on Starch of Ribonucleosides, 662
Reichsamt der Bodenforschung, Hanover : Geotectonic Map of North-west Germany, 365
Reid, W. S. (Jackson, D. L. C., and) : Degradation of a Vinylidene Chloride Copolymer in Solution, 29
Rennell of Rodd, Lord : Social Geography, 401
Rensch, Prof. Dr. Bernhard : Neuere Probleme der Abstammungslehre —Die transspezifische Evolution, 562 ; *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 979
Renton, P. H. (Stratton, Dr. F., and) : *Rh* Genes Allelomorphic to *D*, 293
Rentoul, Edgar : Poisons, their Isolation and Identification (Frank Bamford), second edition, *review*, 8
Res et Caritas (Business and Brotherhood and) : The World as an Economic Entity, *review*, 45
Research Associations, Industrial Co-operative : Conference of, 645
Research Council of Alberta : Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 883
*Revista Medica de Valparaiso*, No. 1, 137
*Revue generale du Caoutchouc* : To be more readily obtained in Great Britain, 138
Rey, Prof. M. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 721
Reynolds, D. H. B. : Awarded a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Reynoldson, Dr. T. B. : British Species of *Polycelis* (Platyhelminthes), 620
Rhodes, D. H. : Appointed fisheries officer, Uganda, 366
Ricardo, Sir Harry : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Richard, Dr. Otto : Variation in Morphological and Biochemical Characteristics of Anaerobic Butyric Acid Bacteria, 463
Richards, Dr. Audrey I. : *Obituary* of Prof. Ruth Benedict, 725
Richards, B. D. : Awarded a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Richards, R. E., and Tomlinson, Dr. M. L. : Structure of O-Trimethylbrazilone, 693
Richardson, Dr. F. D. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 719, 721
Richardson, K. C. : The Physiology of Lactation, 601
Richardson, Prof. L. R. : Density of the Blackfish Petrosal, 150
Richardson, U. F. : Veterinary Protozoology, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 756, 884
Rickard, C. G., and others : Haemophilia in Dogs, 136
Ride, Prof. Lindsay Tasman : Appointed vice-chancellor of the University of Hong Kong, 956
Riesz, Prof. F. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Section of Geometry of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 138
Riha, J. K. : Zeme Krásná (The Beautiful Earth), *review* by J. G. F. D., 49
Riley, Dr. D. P. : Appointed to the Dewar Research Fellowship in the Davy Faraday Laboratory of the Royal Institution, 176
Riley, Dr. D. P., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Rishbeth, Mrs. K. : Parthenogenetic Paternity in Central Australia, *review*, 276
Ritchie, Prof. A. D. : Epicurus Up to Date, *review*, 757
Ritson, D. M., and others : Observations on Slow Mesons of the Cosmic Radiation, 433
Rivlin, R. S. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Rosch, J. O. : Selection at the University Level, 626
Road Research Laboratory of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, and others : Conference on Road Research, 290
Robb, J. C. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Roberts, Prof. Arthur (edited by) : Radar Beacons, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Roberts, T. D. M. (Lowenstein, Dr. Otto, and) : Oscillographic Analysis of the Gravity and Vibration Responses from the Labyrinth of the Thornback Ray (*Raja clavata*), 852
Robertson, —. : Road Research in Scotland, 785
Robertson, A. : Tetrahydrofuran Hydroperoxide, 153
Robertson, Prof. A., and others : Structure of Citrinin, 72
Etiology of Grass Disease, 116
Robertson, F. C. Ford : The Influence of Vegetation on Floods, 803
Robertson, Dr. G. Scott : Agriculture and the World Food Problem, 406
Robertson, Prof. J. Monteath, and others : Effect of Hydrogen Atoms on Intensities of X-Ray Reflexions, 889
Robertson, R. H. S. : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 195
Robertson, Thomas : Human Ecology, the Science of Social Adjustment, *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 755
Robinson, G. M. (Heaton, Dr. T. B., and) : Biological Properties of a Substance Isolated from Wheat Middlings and of Hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, 570
Robinson, H. W. : Retirement as librarian to the Royal Society, 875
Robinson, J. B. D. : Appointed chemist, Department of Science and Agriculture, Barbados, 729
Robinson, Sir Robert : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Structure and Biogenesis of Emetine, 524
Anniversary Address to the Royal Society, 872
Elected president of the Royal Society for 1949, 882
Robinson, Sir Robert, and Stephen, A. M. : Synthesis of Vomipyrine, 177
Rockefeller Foundation : Review of the work of the, for 1947, 273
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Princeton (Dr. J. A. V. Butler), 479
Rodger, Alec : The Nature of Incentives, 558
Rodger, T. A. : Appointed University of London reader in psychology at Birkbeck College, 290
Rodger, Dr. T. Ferguson : Appointed to the chair of psychological medicine in the University of Glasgow, 363 ; work of, 363
Rodin, S. : Awarded the James Prescott Joule Medal and a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Rodriguez, Antonio E. : An Approximate Equation of State, 304
Rogan, Dr. J. M. : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Rogosinski, Dr. W. W. : Appointed to the chair of pure mathematics at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 445 ; work of, 445
Rollefson, Prof. G. K. (Eastman, Dr. E. D., and) : Physical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Rollin, Noble : Sun-Bathing by Birds, 843
Ropp, R. S. de : Action of Streptomycin on Plant Tumours, 459
Rorive-Boute, Mme C. (Pourbaix, Dr. M. J. N., and) : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 720
Rosenberg, R. L., and others : Decay and Capture of Slow Mesons in Dielectrics, 450
Rosenfeld, Prof. L. : Nuclear Forces, *review* by Prof. M. H. L. Pryce, 907
Rosenquist, E. A. : Appointed botanist, Malaya, 366
Rosevear, G. M. : Vegetation of the Argentine, *review*, 203
Ross, Alan G. (Percival, Dr. E. G. V., and) : The Cellulose of Marine Algæ, 895
Ross, Dr. Marion A. S., and Zajac, Barbara : Range-Energy and other Relations for Electrons in Kodak Nuclear Plates, 923
Ross (Ronald) Jubilee, 50
Ross, W. A. : Recent Developments in Insecticides, 308
Ross, Dr. W. C. J., and others : Effects upon Tumours of various Haloalkylarylamines, 824
Rossem, Dr. A. van : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Rostand, Jean : Charles Darwin, *review* by Prof. H. Graham Cannon, 831
Roth, L. : Quasi-Abelian Functions, *review*, 593
Rothamsted Experimental Station : Report for 1946, 267
Retirement of Dr. Winifred E. Brenchley as head of the Botany Department, 727
Rothschild, Lord : Appointed chairman of the Agricultural Research Council, 408
Roussy, Prof. Gustave : *Death* of, 726
Rovery, M., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Rowland, H. A. : Centenary of the birth of, 841
Rowland, Dr. S. J., and others : Œstrogens in Grass and their possible Effects on Milk Secretion, 845
Rowlands, A., and Hoy, W. A. : Dairy Bacteriology, 670
Rowlinson, J. S. : Heat Capacity of Methanol Vapour, 820
Royal Aeronautical Society : Formation of Divisions in Australia and New Zealand, 606
Kronfeld Memorial Fund, 769
Royal Anthropological Institute : Report of the Council for 1947–48, 409
Royal Cancer Hospital : Appointment of Dr. R. A. M. Case as research fellow at the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 607
Royal College of Surgeons : Presentation of his portrait in oils to Sir John Parsons, 407
Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 : Award of Overseas Science Research Scholarships for 1948, 100
Royal Geographical Society : Air Transport and Geography, 58
Royal Institute of British Architects (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society, in association with the) : International Conference on Noise and Sound Transmission, 59
Royal Institute of Chemistry (Birmingham and Midlands Section) : To establish a Percy Faraday Frankland Memorial Lecture, 809
Royal Institution : Award of a Science Research Scholarship to Miss Philippa Marion Glasgow, 100
Appointment of Dr. D. P. Riley to the Dewar Research Fellowship in the Davy Faraday Laboratory, 176
Royal Meteorological Society : Series of Popular Lectures, 844
Royal Observatory, Greenwich : Expedition to Mombasa to observe the Solar Eclipse of November 1, 521
Report of the Astronomer Royal to the Board of Visitors, 540
Royal Photographic Society : Annual Exhibition of the, 788
Series of Christmas Lectures, 920
Royal Society : Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade to become honorary librarian, 250
Scientific Information Conference, 279
Summary of the recommendations of the Scientific Information Conference, 447
Empire Scientific Conference, June–July 1946, Report, *review* by R. B., 679
Royal Medals for 1948 awarded to Prof. Harold Jeffreys and Prof. James Gray, 807, 873
Copley Medal for 1948 awarded to Prof. A. V. Hill, 807, 872
Rumford Medal for 1948 awarded to Prof. F. E. Simon, 807, 872
Davy Medal for 1948 awarded to Prof. E. L. Hirst, 807, 873
Darwin Medal for 1948 awarded to Prof. R. A. Fisher, 807, 874
Hughes Medal for 1948 awarded to Sir Robert Watson-Watt, 807, 874
Anniversary Address by Sir Robert Robinson, 872
Retirement of Sir Alfred Egerton as Physical Secretary, 874
Election of Prof. D. Brunt as Physical Secretary, 874
Retirement of H. W. Robinson as librarian, 875
Election of officers for 1949, 882
Formation of a Standing Committee on Information Services, 955
Appointment of Dr. Arthur J. Birch as Smithson research fellow, 956
Appointment of Sir Thomas Merton, Sir Edward Salisbury, Sir James Chadwick and Prof. A. C. Hardy as vice-presidents, 990
Royal Society of Arts : Essay Prize under the Thomas Gray Memorial Trust, 366
Royal Society of Edinburgh : James Scott Prize for 1948 presented to Prof. Herbert Dingle, 100
Neill Prize (1945–47) presented *in absentia* to Dr. Robert Broom, 100
Patronage of H.M. the Queen accorded to the, 409
Election of officers for 1948–49, 729
Royal Society of Medicine : Election of Sir Henry Dale as president, 96
Royal Society of New South Wales : Medal of the Society awarded to Prof. W. L. Waterhouse, 956
Royal Society of South Africa : Special Publication, Robert Broom Commemorative Volume (edited by Alex L. du Toit), *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 795
Royal Technical College, Glasgow : Conference on Road Research, 290, 784

Rubber Industry, Institution of the : Conference on Rubber Technology, 204, 211
Colwyn Medal presented to Dr. R. P. Dinsmore, 211
Rumball, Group-Capt. C. A. : Nutrition of Athletes, 208
Rundle, Prof. R. E. : Crystal Structure of β-Starch from X-Ray Fibre Diagrams, 107
Rust, Prof. H. S. : Applicable Mathematics, 583
Rushman, Dr. D. F. : Physical Properties of Substances of High Permittivity, 246
Russell, Dr. E. W. : Students' Handbook to Fertilisers and Soils (L. T. Lowe), *review*, 8
Reclamation of the Land, *review*, 475
Using and Managing Soils (Prof. A. F. Gustafson), *review*, 758
*Obituary* of Prof. Johan Hjort, 764
Russell, Jr., Horace, and others : The Rare-Earth Elements and their Compounds, *review*, 278
Russell, H. N., and others: Physical Science and Human Values, 751
Russell, Sir John : Elected president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science for 1949, 444, 882; work of, 444
Control of Environment in Horticulture, 585
Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock, 642
Ruyssen, [illegible]R., and Loos, R. : Electrokinetic Potentials of Aged Barium Sulphate Crystals, 741
Ryle, M., and Smith, F. G. : A New Intense Source of Radio-Frequency Radiation in the Constellation of Cassiopeia, 462
Origin of Fluctuating Galactic Noise, 858
Ryman, Brenda E., and others : Metabolism of Aminohydroxybenzoic Acids, 64
Ryves, B. H. : Bird Life in Cornwall, *review* by Frances Pitt, 7

Saal, R. N. J., and others : Chemical and Physical Investigations on Dairy Products, *review* by H. D. K., 87
Sahni, Prof. Birbal : The Technique of Casting Coins in Ancient India, 266
Said, Prof. Husein : Effect of Phosphorus on the Hydrolysis and Absorption of Sucrose by Plant Cells, 496
Salisbury, Sir Edward : Appointed a vice-president of the Royal Society, 990
Salisbury, Sir Edward (edited by Hill, A. W., and): Index Kewensis Plantarum Phanerogamarum, Supplementum 10, 1936–1940, *review* by Prof. J. R. Matthews, 909
Salmon, J. T. (Drake, Carl J., and) : A Second *Xenophyes* from New Zealand, 919
Salomon, Dr. G., and others : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Salt, Dr. F. E. : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 195
Salvetti, A. (Le Bras, Dr. J., and) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Sanders, H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 485
Sanderson, Dr. Ann R., and Hall, David W. : The Cytology of the Honey Bee, *Apis mellifica* L., 34
Sandoz Products, Ltd. : Gift of £300 a year to the University of Leeds to provide a scholarship, 212
Sandwith, N. Y. (Dennis, R. W. G., and) : Æcidia of Barley Rust in Britain, 461
Sanger, Dr. F. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
Some Peptides from Insulin, 491
Sanger, Ruth, and others : *Rh* Genes Allelomorphic to *D*, 292
Sansom, Charles H. : Watercress Cultivation (Ministry of Agriculture Bulletin 136), 58
Sansome, Dr. F. W. : Appointed professor of botany in the University College in Nigeria, 327 ; work of, 327
The Genetics of Garden Plants (M. B. Crane and W. J. B. Lawrence), third edition, *review*, 595
Sargent, Prof. C. S. : Silva of North America, 884
Sarkar, S. N. : Isolation from Argemone Oil of Dihydrosanguinarine and Sanguinarine—Toxicity of Sanguinarine, 265
Satow, Graham : The Firm as a Working Unit, 383
Satterly, Prof. John : *Obituary* of Prof. E. F. Burton, 880
Savage, Mrs. E. J. : *Obituary* by Prof. Lily Newton, 766
Savic, P. : Influence of Reactive Feedback Networks on the Response of Galvanometers, 569
Saxe, R. F., and Meek, Prof. J. M. : Development of Spark Discharges, 263
Saxton, Dr. J. A. : Microwave Techniques, *review*, 868
Sayce, Dr. L. A. : Appointed superintendent of the Light Division of the National Physical Laboratory, 987 ; work of, 987
Sayce, R. U. : Investigation of Folk-Life in Britain and Abroad, 403
Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation, 602
Sayre, D. (Pepinsky, Prof. R., and) : Quantitative Electron-Density Contour Delineation in the Electronic Fourier Synthesizer for Crystal Structure Analysis, 22
Schaeffer, W. D. (Smith, Dr. W. R., and) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Schenk, Dr. Max : Werkstoff Aluminium und seine anodische Oxydation, *review* by H. W. L. Phillips, 715
Schmid, K. (Kallin, Joan, and) : Crystallization of Whale Myoglobin, 496
Schmidt, W. H., and others : An Automatic Agar Dispenser, 903
Schoch, Dr. A. : Sound Transmission and Noise, 501
Schofield, R. K., and Penman, Dr. H. L. : The Principles Governing Transpiration by Vegetation, 803
School of Agriculture, Cambridge : Informal meeting of Commonwealth Plant Breeders, 175
School of Oriental and African Studies : Appointment of Dr. Sidney Smith to the University of London chair of ancient Semitic languages and civilizations, 19
Schulman, Dr. J. H. (McRoberts, T. S., and) : Role of the Hydroxyl Group in the Gelation of Aluminium Soaps in Hydrocarbons, 101
Schuster, Sir George : Appointed treasurer of the Medical Research Council, 606
Schwabacher, Herta : Effect of Sputum on Streptomycin, 339
Schwarz, E. : New Photoconductive Cells, 614
Science Museum, London : Collection illustrating the work of Baron Roland von Eötvös, 176
Exhibits in the Darkness into Daylight Exhibition to be incorporated in the permanent collection on Illumination, 564
Loan by R. Meyrick of a Portable Barometer made by Daniel Quare, 919
*Science Progress*, Vol. 36, No. 144, October 1948, 843
*Science and Technology in China* : New bulletin issued by the Natural Science Society of China, 17
Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power : Appointment of members, 57
Scientific Film Association of Great Britain (Sciences Committee) : Conference on the Film in Scientific Research, 250
Scientific Film Association of Great Britain and the British Film Institute : Second Congress of the International Scientific Film Association, 59, 826
Scientific Film Association, International : Second Annual Congress (Michael Michaelis), 826
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association of Great Britain : Exhibition of scientific instruments at the British Association at Brighton, 445
Exhibition of scientific instruments at Copenhagen, 837
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association (Electronics Group) : Symposium on Applications of Electronics to Research and Industry, 485, 769
Scientific Policy, Advisory Council on : Annual Report, 628
Scientific Research, Advisory Council for : Appointment of James Bowman, E. Fletcher and Dr. H. W. H. Warren as members, 690
Scientific Research, Brussels, National Foundation for : Twentieth Annual Report, 365
Scientific Unions, International Council of : Annual Meeting of the Executive Committee, 648
Scientific Workers, World Federation of: First General Assembly (J. G. Crowther), 644
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : Report of the Chemistry Research Board for 1938–1946, 228
Loan of Dr. W. A. Macfarlane by the Ministry of Fuel and Power to the, as director of the United Kingdom Scientific Mission in the British Commonwealth Scientific Offices in Washington, 366
Radio Research Special Report No. 17, Fundamental Principles of Ionospheric Transmission, 465
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of (Road Research Organisation), and others : Conference on Road Research, 290, 784
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Annual Congress, 78
Scott, Dr. J. R., and Whorlow, R. W. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Scott, W. J. O. : Awarded a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Scottish Accident Prevention Council, and others : Conference on Road Research, 290, 784
Scottish Council (Development and Industry) : Report on Chemical Industries in Scotland, 39
Final Report of the Committee on Plastics, 1009
Scottish Marine Biological Association : Re-appointment of Prof. C. M. Yonge as a director, 956
Searle, D. L. : Appointed geologist, Kenya, 729
Secher, Prof. Knud : The Danish Cancer Researcher, Johannes Fibiger, Professor in the University of Copenhagen, *review* by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 162
Secrett, F. A. : Resignation as honorary adviser to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries on vegetable production, 290
Horticultural Crops in their Relationship to Water, 584
Seed Testing Station, Official : Retirement of Alfred Eastham as chief officer, 60
Appointment of C. C. Brett as chief officer, 60
Seki, S. (Chihara, H., and) : Volume Change of Hexamethyl Benzene, 773
Sell, George : Appointed editor of the publications of the Institute of Petroleum, 290
Sellei, Dr. C., and others : Abnormal Serum Protein in Parenchymatous Liver Diseases, 1002
Series, G. W. (Kuhn, Dr. H., and) : Fine Structure of the Hydrogen α-Line, 373
Seshappa, Dr. G. : Nomenclature of the British Littorinidæ, 702
Severi, Prof. Francesco : Funzioni quasi-abeliane, *review* by L. Roth, 593
Sewell, Dr. R. B. Seymour, and Fage, Prof. Louis : Minimum Oxygen Layer in the Ocean, 949
Sexton, C. G. : Awarded the Indian Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Shackleton, Dr. R. M. : Appointed to the George Herdman chair of geology at the University of Liverpool, 55 ; work of, 55
Shapley, H., and others: Physical Science and Human Values, 751
Sharpe, M. E. : Biochemical Characteristics of Group L Streptococci, 670
Sharpey-Schafer, E. P. : Appointed to the University of London chair of medicine at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 212
Shaxby, Dr. J. H. : *Obituary* by Prof. T. Graham Brown, 806
Shaw, John (Raper, Dr. Richard, and) : Amino-Acids in the Hæmolymph of the Dragon-fly Nymph, *Aeschna cyanea*, 999
Sheldon, Dr. J. H. : The Social Medicine of Old Age—Report of an Inquiry in Wolverhampton, 466
Shepherd, L. R., and Hill, J. M. : Decay of Barium-139, 566
Sheppard, E., and others : Study of the Action of Ultra-violet Light on Uresse by means of the Ultracentrifuge, 370
Sheppard, Dr. S. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. C. E. K. Mees, 952
Sherif, Muzafer, and Cantril, Hadley : The Psychology of Ego-Involvements, *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 7
Sherriff, C. S. : Road Research in Scotland, 784
Shoemaker, Prof. James Sheldon : Vegetable Growing, *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 910
Shoenberg, Dr. D. : Low Temperature Physics, *review*, 510
Magnetic Properties of Superconductors, 800
Shope, Dr. Richard E. : Appointed associate director of the Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research, 564
Shoppee, Prof. C. W. : The Sommelet Reaction, 619

Shoppee, Prof. C. W., and others : Cytochemical Demonstration of Keto-steroids, 572
Short, W., and others : Synthesis of l-Sparteine, 296
Shriner, R. L. (edited by) : Organic Syntheses, Vol. 27, *review* by J. R., 278
Shulov, Dr. A. : A Nematrinid Parasite of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.), 255
Siegel, Benjamin M., and others : Electron Optical Observations on Chromosome Structure in Resting Cells, 305
Sierpinski, Prof. W. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Section of Geometry of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 138
Signals Research and Development Establishment, Christchurch, 803
Sikkema, C. P. : Disintegration of Nitrogen by Fast Neutrons, 698
Silberman, L., and others : Nairobi, Master Plan for a Colonial Capital, *review*, 432
Sillars, Dr. R. W. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 625
Silow, R. A., and others : The Evolution of Gossypium, *review* by E. Lord, 716
Simey, Prof. T. S. : Human Ecology, *review*, 755
Simon, Prof. F. E. : Awarded the Rumford Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society, 807, 872
Simonsen, Prof. J. L. : The Colonial Microbiological Research Institute, Trinidad, 498
Simpson, Sylvia A., and others : Œstrogens in Grass and their possible Effects on Milk Secretion, 845
Sinclair, Dr. H. M. : The Changing Aspects of Nutrition, 543
Singh, Nazar, and others : Constitution of Conessine, 22
Skinner, Dr. H. A., and Springall, Dr. H. D. : Definitions of Bond-Energy in Physical Chemistry, 343
Skinner, W. E. A. : Awarded the Bayliss Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
"'s Lands Plantentuin" : Appointment of Dr. S. L. Hora as an honorary member of, 100
Sloan, A. W. : Appointed lecturer in physiology in the University of Glasgow, 60
Slurzberg, Morris, and Osterheld, William : Essentials of Radio, *review* by W. R., 945
Smedley, Dorée (Beck, Dr. B. F., and) : Honey and your Health, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 128
Smead, Dr. R. J. : Road Safety and Traffic Flow, 785
Smekal, Prof. A. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Smiles, J., and others : Ultra-Violet Microscopy of Living Malignant Cells, 650
Smith, A. : Appointed principal agricultural education officer, Gold Coast, 729
Smith, Dr. Alexander : Death of, 288
Smith, Sir Ewart : The Contribution of Instruments to Industrial Progress, 761
Smith, Dr. E. Lester : Presence of Cobalt in the Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factor, 144
Smith, Dr. E. W. : Plans and a People—a Dynamic Science of Men in the Service of Africa, 482
Smith, F. : The Development and Design of Cooled-Anode Valves, 767
Smith, F., and others : Sulphur-containing Steroid Derivatives, 857
Smith, F. G. (Ryle, M., and) : A New Intense Source of Radio-Frequency Radiation in the Constellation of Cassiopeia, 462
Origin of Fluctuating Galactic Noise, 858
Smith, Dr. J. D. : Symbiotic Micro-organisms of Aphids and Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 930
Smith, J. R. : Awarded a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M., and others : Specific Crystalline Protein and Nucleoprotein from a Plant Virus having Insect Vectors, 89
Smith, Margaret McL. (Walker, F. T., and) : Seaweed Culture, 31
Smith, M. J. H. (Linnell, Prof. W. H., and) : N. Acridyl-(5)-Alanines as Antibacterial Substances, 735
Smith, Dr. R. A. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 625
Smith, R. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Trinidad, 729
Smith, Dr. Sidney : Appointed to the University of London chair of ancient Semitic languages and civilizations at the School of Oriental and African Studies, 19
Retirement from the post of keeper of the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities at the British Museum, 645
Smith, Dr. S. W. : *Obituary* of Dr. William Cullen, 560
Smith, Prof. S. W. J. : Death of, 326 ; *obituary* by Prof. M. L. Oliphant and A. A. Dee, 516
Smith, T. : Retirement as superintendent of the Light Division of the National Physical Laboratory, 987 ; work of, 987
Smith, T. D., and Bell, R. : Relation between the Brunauer—Emmett—Teller and Harkins—Jura Isotherms, 109
Smith, W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 956
Smith, Dr. W. Campbell : Appointed deputy chief scientific officer in the British Museum (Natural History), 844
Smith, W. O. Lester : The School in a Progressive Society, 405
Selection at the University Level, 626
Smith, Dr. W. R., and Schaeffer, W. D. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Smith, Sir William Wright : Elected president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1948–49, 729
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Radar, Beacons and Navigation by Radio, *review*, 633
Smithers, Prof. D. : Genetics of Cancer, 515
Smithsonian Institution : Annual Report, 79
Smits, G. (Florijn, Dr. E., and) : Aneurin-Pyrophosphate Content of Red and White Blood Corpuscles in the Rat and in Man, 220
Smulders, J. (Lison, Dr. L., and) : Discriminating 'Athrocytes' in the Recticulo-endothelial System, 65
Smullin, Louis D., and Montgomery, Prof. Carol G. (edited by) : Microwave Duplexers, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Smyth, V. D. O. : Appointed an advisory officer at the Research Station of the Board of Greenkeeping Research, 328
Smythe, Eric : The Organisation and Working of a Newspaper's Press-cutting Library and the Mechanics of Storage, 863
Snow, F. S. : Applicable Mathematics, 582
Soal, S. G. : The Experimental Situation in Psychical Research, *review*, 432
Sobey, Instructor-Capt. F. C. : Education In and For the Services, 159
Social and Economic Research, Interdepartmental Committee on : Report of the, 905
Sociedad Medica de Valparaiso : Publication of No. 1 of the *Revista Medica de Valparaiso*, 137
Société Géologique de France : Election of Sir Lewis Fermor as *correspondent étranger*, 250
Solomon, Sidney (Hechter, Dr. Oscar, and) : Spreading Phenomenon and Inflammation, 701, *erratum*, 809
Someren, Dr. Vernon D. van : River Research in East Africa, 784
Sondes Place Research Institute, Dorking (MacTaggart and Evans, Ltd.), 484
Sorsby, Arnold, and others : Tabulæ Biologicæ, Vol. 22, Oculus, Pars I, *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910
Soumini, C. K. (Ramakrishnan, T. S., and) : Some Fungi of India, 271
South African Association for the Advancement of Science : Report of the Oudtshoorn meeting in July 1947, 366
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Annual Congress, 78
Southwell, Sir Richard : Retirement from the rectorship of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 16
Applicable Mathematics, 583
Spangenberg, Prof. Karl R. : Vacuum Tubes, *review* by A. H. Beck, 678
Sparkes, F. N. : Materials used in making Concrete, 785
Sparrow, Dr. Arnold H. : Relative X-Ray Sensitivity of Metaphase and Interphase Chromosomes, 651
Spaulding, F. T., and others: Physical Science and Human Values, 751
Speakman, Dr. J. C. : Crystal Structures of the Acid Salts of some Monocarboxylic Acids, 695
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of : Twenty-third Annual Conference, 366 ; (Ivor B. N. Evans), 862
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of (Northern Branch) : Conference on Organised Information Services, 809
Spectacle Makers, Worshipful Company of : Optical Convention, 825
Speidel, C. C. : Cinematograph Films of Living Cells, 249
Spence, Lewis : The Minor Traditions of British Mythology, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 388
Spensley, P. C., and others : Benz minazole Analogues of Pteroic and Pteroyiglutamic Acids, 153
Spiller, D. : Truncated Log-Normal and Root-Normal Frequency Distributions of Insect Populations, 530
Spring, Prof. F. S., and others : Structure of the Antibacterial Compound, Aspergillic Acid, 779
Springall, Dr. H. D. (Skinner, Dr. H. A., and) : Definitions of Bond-Energy in Physical Chemistry, 343
Squire, F. A. : Entomological Aspects of 'Swollen Shoot' of Cacao, 743
Sreemulanathan, H., and others : Deodorization of Shark Liver Oil, 494
St. Anthony's College, Oxford : Foundation of, 482
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College : Title of professor emeritus of medicine in the University of London conferred on Sir Francis Fraser, 729
St. George's Hospital Medical School : Appointment of Dr. T. Crawford as University of London professor of pathology, 290
St. Joseph, Dr. J. K. : Air Photography and Archæology, 96
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School : Appointment of Dr. R. T. Williams as University of London professor of biochemistry, 290
Appointment of Dr. C. L. Foster to the University of London readership in biology, 564
Appointment of Dr. Robert Cruickshank to the chair of bacteriology, 607
Title of professor emeritus of bacteriology in the University of London conferred on Sir Alexander Fleming, 729
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School : Appointment of E. P. Sharpey-Schafer to the University of London chair of medicine, 212
Appointment of D. V. Davies as University of London professor of anatomy, 290
Stacey, Prof. M., and Webb, Dr. M. : Some Components of the Lytic System of Gram-Positive Micro-organisms, 11
Stafford, G. H. : A High-Pressure Hydrogen-filled Ionization Chamber, 771
Stafford, Dr. R. L. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Stallybrass, Dr. W. T. S. : The Balance of Research and Teaching at Universities, 441
Stammers, Surgeon-Lieut. F. M. G., and Whitfield, Lieut.-Comdr. F. G. Sarel : Toxicity of D.D.T., 120
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley : Appointed to the University of London chair of social geography at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 564
Stanbury, S. W. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
Stanley, J. R. : Awarded a special prize of £50 by the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Stanley-Jones, D. : Pulsating Stars and Nuclear Energy, 934
Stanworth, J. E. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Starnecki, B. (McPetrie, Dr. J. S., and): Low-Level Atmospheric Ducts, 818
State University, Ghent : Appointment of Dr. Paul Froeschel to the chair of plant physiology, 689
Stauffer, R. A. : High Vacua, 937
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. : The Indian Forest Service, 129
Elm Disease, 196
Afforestation for Bengal, 424
Steelman, John R. : Science and Public Policy, 673
Steers, J. A. : A Picture Book of the Whole Coast of England and Wales, *review* by L. D. S., 638
Stein, Gabriel, and Weiss, Dr. Joseph : Deamination of Amino-Acids by X-Rays, 184
Steindorff, K., and others : Tabulæ Biologicæ, Vol. 22, Oculus, Pars I, *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910
Stenger, V. A. (Kolthoff, Prof. I. M., and) : Volumetric Analysis, second edition, Vol. 2, *review*, 128
Stenton, Sir Frank : Appointed chairman of the Institute of Education, Reading, 842
Stephen, A. M. (Robinson, Sir Robert, and) : Synthesis of Vomipyrine, 177
Stephen, J. M. L., and others : The Core of the Insulin Molecule, 418
Stephen, J. M. L. (Phillips, D. M. P., and) : Chromatography of Dinitrophenyl Amino-acids and Peptides, 152
Stephens, S. G. : A Simple Apparatus for Adding Seitz-Filtered Components Aseptically to Embryo Culture Media, 932

Stephens, S. G., and others : The Evolution of Gossypium, *review* by E. Lord, 716
Stephenson, George (1781–1848), 247
Stephenson, Dr. Marjory : Elected president of the Society for General Microbiology for 1948–49, 606
*Death* of, 954
Sterland, E. G. : Variation of Ground-Levels on Coe Fen, Cambridge, 532
Stern, F. (Beevers, Dr. C. A., and) : Crystal Structure of d-Tartaric Acid, 854
Stern, Colonel F. C. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 517
Stern, Dr. Kurt G., and others : Electron Optical Observations on Chromosome Structure in Resting Cells, 305
Stevels, Dr. J. M. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Steven, G. A. : Report on the Sea Fisheries of Sierra Leone, 38
Marine Fisheries of Great Britain, 641
Steven, G. A. (Cooper, Dr. L. H. N., and) : Marine Fish Cultivation, 378
Stevens, Dr. G. W. W. : Selective Development of Fission Tracks in an Electron-sensitive Emulsion, 526
Stevens, W. L. : Appointed professor of mathematical statistics at the University of Sao Paulo, S6 ; work of, 56
Steward, Julian H. (edited by) : Handbook of South American Indians, Vol. 3, The Tropical Forest Tribes ; Vol. 4, The Circum-Caribbean Tribes, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 908
Stewart, Dr. Donald : Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 918
Stewart, J. D. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Stewart (Sir Halley) Trust : Course of lectures on the Atomic Age, 523
Stiles, Dr. W. S. : Colour Terminology, 54
Ophthalmic Optics, 826
Stockdale, Sir Frank : Appointed chairman of the governing body of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 250
Some Biological Aspects of Colonial Development, 476
Stocks, Mrs. J. L. : Selection at the University Level, 626
Stoker, Dr. : The Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines, 92
Stoneley, Dr. R. : Re-elected president of the Association of Seismology, 744
Stoner, Dr. H. B. : Awarded a Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Medicine, 290
Stoughton, Prof. R. H. : The John Innes Horticultural Institution, 791
Vegetable Growing, *review*, 910
Fruit Growing and Storage, *review*, 981
Strangeways, T. G. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Hong Kong, 485
Stratton, Dr. F., and Renton, P. H. : *Rh* Genes Allelomorphic to *D*, 293
Straub, Dr. F. B., and others : Effect of Drugs on Actin, 217
Strehlow, T. G. H. : Aranda Traditions, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbath, 276
Strickland, A. H. : Estimation of Insect Populations in the Field, 308
Strijk, B., and others : Crystal Structure of 'Gammexane', 771
Strøm, Dr. Kaare Münster : A Concentration of Uranium in Black Muds, 922
Strong, Prof. L. C. : Genetics of Cancer, 514
Strzemienski, Dr. K. : Soil Phosphate Uptake as Influenced by Phosphatic Fertilizer, 932
Sturtevant, Prof. A. H. : Evolution of the Gene, 136
Süe, Dr. Pierre : Dix ans d'application de la radioactivité artificielle, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 509
Sugar Research Foundation : Fourth Intermediate Prize Award, 769
Sully, A. H., and others : Creep of Metals subjected to Compression Stress, 411
Sumner, W. L. : Science in relation to History, *review*, 354
Sunman, W. O. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Kenya, 485
Sunvic Controls, Ltd. : Hot-wire Vacuum Switches, 97
Supply, Ministry of : Radioactive and Stable Isotopes for Research Purposes, 786
Suryanarayana, D. (Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and) : Photo-Elastic Effect in Barium Nitrate, 740
Surgeons, Royal College of : Presentation of his portrait in oils to Sir John Parsons, 407
Sutcliffe, R. : Laboratory Glassware Production, 974
Sutherland, Dr. G. B. B. M., and others : Studies of the Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, 596
Sutton, A. G. A. : Appointed Government geologist, Mines Department, Trinidad, 447
Sutton, Dr. L. E. (Everard, K. B., and) : Electric Dipole Moments of some Styrenes, 104
Sverdrup, Prof. H. U. : Re-elected president of the Association of Physical Oceanography, 745
Svoboda, Antonin : Computing Mechanisms and Linkages, *review* by John Womersley, 85
Swaine, William : Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Swainger, Dr. K. H. : Work-Hardening under Complex Stresses, 532
Swallow, Dr. J. C. : High Vacua, 936
Swan, G. A. (Clemo, Prof. G. R., and) : Structure of Ketoyobyrine, 693
Swaney, M. W. (Ellis, Carleton, and) : Soilless Growth of Plants, second edition, *review* by W. E. B., 717
Swedish Institute of Forest Research : Reports of the, Vol. 36, 271
Swepstone, H. E. : Eggs from Every Cage, *review* by T. E. Whittle, 475
Symes, E. O. : Appointed fisheries development officer, Nigeria, 366
Symington, R. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 485
Szalay, Prof. A. : Thorium and Uranium Content of the Velence Mountains, Hungary, 454

Tamm, Carl Olof : Soil-improving Measures Tried on a Poor Site, 271
Tang, Peisung : Rhythmic Respiration in the Sea Urchin, 189
Tanner, E. M. : Steric Hindrance in Vinyl-Mesitylene, 103
Tansley, Dr. K. : Colour Vision, 640
Tate, G. H. H. : Kangaroos, 909
Taylor, Dr. C. B. : Factors affecting the Bacterial Population of Lake Waters, 669
Taylor, Dr. C. B., and Foot, C. H. : Growth of Bacteria from Water, 670
Taylor, Dr. D. B., and others : Interaction between Curare and the Potassium Ion at the Motor End Plate, 217
Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood : A Guide to the Astrolabe, *review*, 46
*Obituary* of G. H. Gabb, 806
Taylor, J. : Errors of Treatment Comparisons when Observations are Missing, 262
Taylor, K. : Appointed geologist, Uganda, 956
Taylor, M. E. R. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, British Guiana, 729
Taylor, S. F. : Awarded a Rockefeller Travelling Fellowship in Medicine, 290
*Teknik Dergi*, No. 1, 563
Telecommunications Research Committee : Report on the Fundamental Research Problems of Telecommunications, 58
Television Society : Third Fleming Memorial Lecture (Arthur Blok), 485
Teorell, Prof. Torsten : Membrane Electrophoresis in relation to Bioelectrical Polarization Effects, 961
Textile Institute : Awards of National Certificates in Textiles, 648
Thackeray, Dr. A. D. : An Attempt to Detect the Magnetic Field of a White Dwarf, 483
Theilheimer, W. : Synthetic Methods of Organic Chemistry, Vol. 1, translated from the German by Hans Wynberg, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 202
Thewlis, B. H., and others : Production of Quinolyl and Pyridyl Anions during Decarboxylation, 73
Thibaud, Prof. J. : Behaviour of a Particle of Very Small Size in a Magnetic Field, 329
Thirion, Pierre, et autres : Le caoutchouc, *review* by W. P. Fletcher, 678
Thirumalachar, M. J. : Some Fungi of India, 271
Thoday, Prof. D. : *Obituary* of Prof. B. E. Livingston, 94
Thomas, Prof. Brinley : Movements of Population in the British Commonwealth, 718
Thomas, J. H. (McDowell, Chas. A., and) : Mechanism of the Oxidation of Gaseous Formaldehyde, 367
Thomas, K. M., and others : Some Fungi of India, 271
Thomas, W. J. : Appointed lecturer in agricultural economics in the University of Leeds, 844
Thompson, Alan (edited by) : Your Smallholding, *review*, 757
Thompson, Sir D'Arcy : *Obituaries* by Dr. W. T. Calman, 93, Sir John Myres, 94
Thompson, Prof. F. C. : The Technique of Casting Coins in Ancient India, 266
Thompson, Dr. H. W. : Methods based upon Infra-red and Ultra-violet Measurements, 157
Thompson, R. (Addison, Dr. C. C., and) : Ionic Reactions in Liquid Dinitrogen Tetroxide, 369
Thompson, R. W. S. : Awarded a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Thompson, Dr. Thomas Gordon : Presented with the Alexander Agassiz Gold Medal and honorarium for 1948 by the United States National Academy of Sciences, 954 ; work of, 954
Thompson (Boyce) Institute for Plant Research : Twenty Years of Seed Research at (Lela V. Barton and William Crocker), *review*, 594
Thomson, Prof. Betty F., and others : Hormones and Horticulture, *review* by Dr. M. A. H. Tincker, 943
Thomson, Sir George : Atomic Energy and Society, 1005
Thomson, J. C. : *Obituary* of O. H. Latter, 726
Thomson, J. J. : Cathode Rays, 98
Thorpe, B. J. : Awarded a Telford Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 865
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Elected president of the Institute for the Study of Animal Behaviour, 729
Thorpe, Dr. W. V., and others : Metabolism of Aminohydroxybenzoic Acids, 64
Thring, M. W. : Application of Dynamic Similarity to Metal Structures with Elastic and Plastic Flow, 193
Tiedema, T. J., and others : Inclusions in Aluminium Crystals, 740
Tierney, Michael : Nolan Laboratory for chemical technology, and the Ryan Laboratory for final years honours chemistry, at University College, Dublin, opened by, 768
Tilton, L. W. (Wood, Dr. L. A., and) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
*Times, The* : The Course of Nature through the Year, *review* by Frances Pitt, 512
Tincker, Dr. M. A. H. : Ten Years' Progress in Horticultural Science, *review*, 943
Tiselius, Prof. Arne : Awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1948, 766
Tiselius, Prof. A., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Tissières, A. : Reconstruction of Laccase from its Protein and Copper, 340
Tizard, Sir Henry : The Passing World, 392
Selection at the University Level, 627
Todd, Prof. A. R., and others : Colouring Matters of the Aphididæ, 759
Todd, Dr. J. A. : Algebraic Geometry, *review*, 6
Toit, Alex. L. du (edited by) : Special Publication of the Royal Society of South Africa, Robert Broom Commemorative Volume, *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 795
Tolansky, Prof. S. : Awarded the Charles Vernon Boys Prize of the Physical Society, 523
Current Investigations with Multiple-Beam Interferometry, 523
Tolansky, Prof. S., and Barakat, N. : New Localized Interference Fringes, 816
Tomlinson, J. : Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy, 721
Tomlinson, Dr. M. L. (Richards, R. E., and) : Structure of O-Trimethylbrazilone, 693
Toms, A. H. : The Effect of Vegetation on the Stabilization of Artificial Slopes, 803
Tordai, Dr. L. (Ward, Dr. A. F. H., and) : Activities of Associating Solutes, 494
Torkington, P. : A General Solution for the Force Constants of Polyatomic Molecules, 370, 607
Torrey, Prof. Henry C., and Whitmer, Prof. Charles A. : Crystal Rectifiers, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Tosic, Dr. J., and Mitchell, Dr. R. L. : Concentration of Cobalt by Micro-organisms and its relation to Cobalt Deficiency in Sheep, 502
Toushek, Bruno : Appointed a Nuffield fellow in physics in the University of Glasgow, 60
Townend, F. S. (Finlayson, T. C., and) : The British Gas Industry, 440
Townsend, Sir John : Electrons in Gases, *review* by Prof. F. Llewellyn Jones, 276

Toy, Dr. F. C. : Elected president of the Institute of Physics, 120
Trade, Board of : Distribution in Industry, 829
Transport, Ministry of, and others : Conference on Road Research, 290, 784
Trantor, T. C. : Low-Order Detonation in Solid High Explosives, 335
Treacy, P. B. : Awarded an Overseas Science Research Scholarship for 1948 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 100
Nuclear Isomeric Transitions of Short Periods, 186
Treanor, Rev. P. J. : A New Heterochromatic Fabry-Perot Fringe System Applicable to the Interferometry of Absorption Spectra, 885
Treloar, Dr. L. R. G., and Naylor, Dr. R. F. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 204
Trevan, Dr. J. W., and others : Pharmacology of some bis-Trimethyl Ammonium Compounds, 113
Trinity College, Cambridge : Research Studentships and Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions, 990
Trist, P. J. O. : Land Reclamation, *review* by Dr. E. W. Russell, 475
Trombe, Félix, et Dubuc, Gabriel : Le centre préhistorique de Ganties-Montespan (Haute-Garonne), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 511
Trudeau, Edward Livingston (1848–1915), 522
Trueman, Dr. A. E. : Geology To-day and To-morrow, 400
Appointed chairman of the University Grants Committee, 607
Trumpy, Prof. B. : University of Bergen, 707
Truter, M. R., and others : Crystal Structure of Nitronium Perchlorate, 259
Tuck, J. L. (Kaiser, T. R., and) : Air-Cored Synchrotron, 616
Tucker, D. G. : Degree of D.Sc. (Eng.) of the University of London conferred on, 212
Tung Experimental Station, Nyasaland : Appointment of C. V. Cutting as analytical chemist, 485
*Turkish Technical Review*, No. 1, 563
Turner, Prof. W. E. S. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 938
Turrill, Dr. W. B. : Plant Communities, *review*, 387
Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 517
British Plant Life, *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 676
Flowering Earth (Donald Culross Peattie), *review*, 679
Tuttle, Emerson : Fifty Prints, *review* by Frances Pitt, 431
Twomey, D., and others : Anti-Tubercular Activity of Oxidation Products of Substituted o-Phenylene Diamines, 622

Udvardy, M. D. F., and others : Histamine—Heparin—Thrombin Chain Reaction, 257
Uganda Forestry Department : Annual Report for the Year 1946, 136
Ultée, Dr. A. J., and others : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
UNESCO : Election of Jaime Torres Bodet as director general, 882
UNESCO (Cairo Science Co-operation Office of) : List of scientific papers published in the Middle East, 176
UNESCO and a World Society (Ministry of Education, Pamphlet No. 12), 787
Ungar, Dr. J., and Muggleton, P. : Aluminium Phosphate as Precipitant of Agglutinable and Non-Agglutinable Strains of *H. pertussis*, 734
Ungerson, Colonel B. : Psychology at Work, 383
Unione Matematica Italiana : Third National Congress, 18
United Dairies, Ltd. : Documentary film called The Milky Way produced by Wallace Productions, Ltd., 955
United Kingdom Scientific Mission in the British Commonwealth Scientific Offices in Washington : Dr. W. A. Macfarlane loaned by the Ministry of Fuel and Power to the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research as director of the, 366
United Nations : Survey of the Technical Assistance available for Economic Development in the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies, 841
United Nations (Food and Agriculture Organisation of the) : Soil Conservation, an International Study, 13
Fourth Annual Conference, 728
United States Book Exchange : Opening of the, 408
United States National Academy of Sciences : Presentation of the Alexander Agassiz Gold Medal and honorarium for 1948 to Dr. Thomas Gordon Thompson, 954
United States National Research Council Committee on Growth (University of Wisconsin and the) : Symposium on the Chemistry, Metabolism and Biological Effect of Steroid Hormones, 176
United States Scientific Mission to Japan, 954
Universities of the British Commonwealth: Sixth Congress of the, 99
Discussion on the Balance of Research and Teaching at Universities, 441
Discussion on Higher Education in the Colonies, 478
Discussion on Inter-University Relations and Exchanges, 585
Universities of the British Commonwealth, Association of : New name of the Universities Bureau of the British Empire, 648
Universities Bureau of the British Empire : To be known as the Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth, 648
*Universities Quarterly* : Symposium on Entry and Careers, 349
University of Aberdeen : Honorary degree of doctor of laws conferred on Dr. G. A. Currie, Lord Dudley Gordon and Sir John Boyd Orr, 99
Degree of Ph.D. conferred on C. H. Gimingham, N. Grassie, H. G. M. Hardie, R. J. Hay, Shih-Chen Liang, Muriel Mackay, A. McLaren, C. R. Masson, Gargeshwari Narayana Subba Rao, J. C. Robb, J. D. Stewart, R. B. Whyte and G. W. Youngson, 99
Appointment of Dr. W. O. Kermack to the chair of biological chemistry, 604
Degree of Ph.D. conferred on G. F. Walker, 809
Degree of M.D. conferred on H. McL. Raffan, 809
University of Bergen (Prof. B. Trumpy), 707
University of Berne : Theodor Kocher Prize awarded to Dr. H. Greinacher, 990
University of Birmingham : Retirement of Sir Norman Haworth from the Mason chair of chemistry, 16
Appointment of Prof. H. W. Melville to the Mason chair of chemistry, 17
Appointment of Dr. K. Mather to the chair of genetics, 17
Conference on Modern Applications of Liquid Fuels (Institute of Petroleum and the Institute of Fuel), 328
University of Bristol : Appointment of F. Blakemore as professor of veterinary science, 327
Annual Report for 1947 of the Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, 884
University of Cambridge : Report of the Head of the Department of Engineering for the year 1946–47, 117
Appointment of Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell as curator of the Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, 328, 445
Retirement of Prof. F. T. Brooks from the chair of botany, 521
Appointment of Prof. G. E. Briggs to the chair of botany, 521
University of Edinburgh : Appointment of E. G. Dymond as reader in natural philosophy, 60
Appointment of Dr. W. L. Edge as reader in mathematics, 60
Appointment of Dr. Alexander Nelson as reader in botany, 60
Appointment of Dr. E. G. V. Percival as reader in chemistry, 60
Appointment of Sir Edward Appleton as principal and vice-chancellor, 884
University of Glasgow: Appointment of Prof. G. M'Creath Wyburn as regius professor of anatomy, 56
Appointment of Dr. J. C. James as lecturer in chemistry, 60
Appointment of Mrs. Rhoda M. Ainley as an assistant in anatomy, 60
Appointment of J. Highet as lecturer in sociology, 60
Appointment of A. W. Sloan as lecturer in physiology, 60
Appointment of Bruno Toushek as a Nuffield fellow in physics, 60
Appointment of Mrs. Jean A. Wapshaw as a part-time assistant in biochemistry, 60
Appointment of A. Williams as lecturer in geology, 60
Appointment of Dr. T. Ferguson Rodger to the chair of psychological medicine, 363
Appointment of George Lightbody Montgomery to the chair of pathology, 363
Re-appointment of Prof. C. M. Yonge as a director of the Scottish Marine Biological Association, 956
Appointment of Dr. Angus Macphail as lecturer in public health, 956
Appointment of Dr. W. G. A. Begg as an assistant in anatomy, 956
Resignation of John Green from the Departments of Biochemistry and Medicine, 956
Resignation of Dr. J. D. Morrison from the Department of Chemistry, 956
Appointment of J. C. Gunn to the Cargill chair of natural philosophy, 956
University of Hong Kong : Appointment of Prof. Lindsay Tasman Ride as vice-chancellor, 956
University of Illinois : Appointment of Dr. G. Fraenkel as professor of entomology, 288
University of Leeds : Gift of £40,500 from the Wool Industries Surplus Cloth Corporation, Ltd., to establish a research chair of wool textile engineering, 212
Further gift of £10,000 from the International Wool Secretariat to complete the equipment for the new Wool Research Laboratories, 212
Gift of 1000 dollars from the Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation for equipment for the Department of Biochemistry, 212
Gift of £250 from J. and J. Crombie of Aberdeen for the Textile Department, 212
Gift of £2,126 from the Leeds Public Dispensary and Hospital for rheumatism research, 212
Gift of £300 a year from Sandoz Products, Ltd., for a scholarship, 212
Presentation to the Department of Education by Birkby's, Ltd., of 500–600 plastic mouldings for experimental research in speech training, 212
Conference on Dust in Industry (Society of Chemical Industry), 328
Appointment of W. J. Thomas as lecturer in agricultural economics, 844
Appointment of Dr. A. D. Walsh as lecturer in inorganic and physical chemistry, 844
University of Liverpool : Appointment of Dr. R. M. Shackleton to the George Herdman chair of geology, 55
Retirement of Prof. A. M. Blackman from the Brunner chair of egyptology, 95
Appointment of H. W. Fairman to the Brunner chair of egyptology, 95
University of London : Appointment of Dr. G. C. McVittie to the University chair of mathematics at Queen Mary College, 19, 56
Appointment of Dr. Sidney Smith to the University chair of ancient Semitic languages and civilizations at the School of Oriental and African Studies, 19
Title of professor emeritus of physics in the University conferred on Dr. Frank Horton, 19
Title of professor emeritus of chemistry in the University conferred on Prof. T. S. Moore, 19
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on Dr. Adrien Albert, Louis Essen and A. E. J. Went, 19
Appointment of Dr. J. L. D'Silva to the University chair of physiology at the London Hospital Medical College, 99, 210
Appointment of C. H. Gray to the University chair of chemical pathology at King's College Hospital Medical School, 99
Appointment of Dr. H. A. Magnus to the University chair of morbid anatomy at King's College Hospital Medical School, 99
Appointment of Dr. D. V. Glass to the University chair of sociology at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 212, 326
Appointment of E. P. Sharpey-Schafer to the University chair of medicine at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 212
Appointment of Dr. D. S. Bertram to the University readership in entomology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 212
Appointment of Dr. F. L. Warren to the University readership in biochemistry at University College, London, 212, 407
Title of emeritus professor of anatomy in the University conferred on Prof. A. B. Appleton, 212
Title of emeritus professor of medicine in the University conferred on Prof. O. L. V. de Wesselow, 212
Title of emeritus professor of botany in the University conferred on Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 212
Title of emeritus professor of physiology in the University conferred on Prof. D. T. Harris, 212, 407
Title of emeritus professor of anatomy in the University conferred on Prof. T. Baillie Johnston, 212

Title of emeritus professor of botany in the University conferred on Prof. W. Neilson Jones, 212
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on J. R. Busvine and on D. G. Tucker, 212
Appointment of Dr. T. Crawford as University professor of pathology at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 290
Appointment of D. V. Davies as University professor of anatomy at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 290
Appointment of A. V. Judges as University professor of history of education at King's College, London, 290
Appointment of Dr. R. T. Williams as University professor of biochemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 290
Appointment of Dr. G. L. Clark as University professor of mathematics at Bedford College, 290
Appointment of T. A. Rodger as University reader in psychology at Birkbeck College, 290
Appointment of Prof. L. Dudley Stamp to the University chair of social geography at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 564
Appointment of J. V. Dacie to the University readership in hæmatology at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 564
Appointment of Dr. C. L. Foster to the University readership in biology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 564
Appointment of Dr. W. C. Price to the University readership in experimental physics at King's College, London, 564
College of the Pharmaceutical Society to be reconstituted and renamed the School of Pharmacy, University of London, 663
Inaugural address of Prof. K. de B. Codrington as professor of Indian archæology, 727
Title of professor emeritus in the University conferred on Sir Alexander Fleming, Sir Francis Fraser, Prof. H. Gordon Jackson and Prof. C. H. Lobban, 729
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on Elsie M. Widdowson, 729
Degree of D.Sc. (Eng.) conferred on Hugh Ford, H. C. H. Gurney and Harry Walker, 729
Appointment of Dr. Dennis Gabor to the Mullard readership in electronics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 844
Title of University reader in zoology conferred on Dr. Vera Fretter, 844
Title of University reader in experimental pathology conferred on Dr. P. A. I. Gorer, 844
Title of University reader in zoology conferred on Dr. G. E. Newell, 844
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on E. J. Popham, 844
Appointment of Dr. J. L. B. Cooper to the University readership in mathematics at Birkbeck College, 920
Appointment of Dr. B. J. Lloyd-Evans to the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering at University College, 956
Appointment of Dr. W. F. Jepson to the University readership in applied entomology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 956
Appointment of A. W. Hendry to the University readership in civil engineering at King's College, London, 990
Title of University professor of chemical pathology conferred on Dr. Jocelyn Patterson, 990
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on E. R. Leonard, 990
University of London Institute of Archæology : Report on Survey and Policy of Field Research in the Archæology of Great Britain, I, The Prehistoric and Early Historic Ages to the Seventh Century A.D., 883
University of London Institute of Education (Association of Agriculture and the) : Series of sessions on the Educational and Social Significance of the Land, 920
University of Manchester : Discussion on Meteors, 328
Appointment of Prof. M. G. Evans to the chair of physical chemistry, 485
Appointment of Dr. Ralph Dennell to the chair of experimental zoology, 645
University of Oxford : Honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred on Dr. Isaiah Bowman and on Prof. Linus Pauling, 19
Conference on the Education of the Young Worker, 159
Retirement of Prof. G. D. Hale Carpenter from the Hope professorship of zoology, 174
Appointment of Dr. G. C. Varley to the Hope professorship of zoology, 174
Gift of £1,250,000 from an anonymous Frenchman for the foundation of St. Anthony's College, 482
Honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred on Prof. R. W. Wood, 523
University of Oxford Institute of Statistics : Appointment of Dr. F. A. Burchardt as director, 990
University of St. Andrews : Complimentary dinner given to Prof. John Read by the Chemical Society of the, 729
University of Sao Paulo : Appointment of W. L. Stevens as professor of mathematical statistics, 56
University of Sheffield : Gift of £600 per annum for seven years from S. C. Goodwin to provide a Fellowship for postgraduate work in engineering or metallurgy, 99
Appointment of C. R. K. Blundell as lecturer in geology, 99
Appointment of T. Summerfield King as lecturer in anatomy, 99
Appointment of A. A. Carlyle as lecturer in physiology, 99
Appointment of John Fiddes as assistant lecturer in physics, 99
Appointment of Gilbert Y. Kennedy as research worker in the Department of Pathology under the auspices of the British Empire Cancer Campaign, 99
Appointment of Dr. William Hobson to the chair of social and industrial medicine, 648
Appointment of Ellinor I. Black as director of the Department of Social Studies, 648, 767
Appointment of S. Armstrong as lecturer in civil engineering, 648
Appointment of Dr. A. E. Beet as lecturer in fuel technology, 648
Appointment of A. W. Nicholls as assistant lecturer in glass technology, 648
Appointment of P. H. Price as research assistant to the professor of fuel technology, 648
Appointment of James S. Hough as research demonstrator in botany, 648
Appointment of P. Wright as Glass Delegacy research fellow, 648
University of Wisconsin and the U.S. National Research Council Committee on Growth : Symposium on the Chemistry, Metabolism and Biological Effects of Steroid Hormones, 176
University of the Witwatersrand : Nuclear Physics Exhibition, 606
University College of North Wales, Bangor : Appointment of Dr. Stanley Peat to the chair of chemistry, 95
Appointment of D. E. Littlewood to the chair of mathematics, 174
University College, Dublin : Opening of the Nolan Laboratory for chemical technology, 768
Opening of the Ryan Laboratory for final years honours chemistry, 768
New Chemical Laboratories at (Prof. T. S. Wheeler), 1007
Appointment of Prof. E. G. Cullwick to the Watson-Watt chair of electrical engineering, 920
University College, Exeter : The Hatherly Biological Laboratories (Prof. John Caldwell), 505
University College, Ibadan : Appointment of Dr. F. V. Atkinson to the chair of mathematics, 842
University College, London : Appointment of Dr. F. L. Warren to the University of London readership in biochemistry, 212
Courses in Photoelasticity, 485
Appointment of Dr. B. J. Lloyd-Evans to the Kennedy chair of mechanical engineering, 956
University College, Nigeria : Appointment of Dr. F. W. Sansome as professor of botany, 327
University College, Nottingham : To receive a charter granting full university status, 100
University Grants Committee : Appointment of Dr. A. E. Trueman as chairman, 607
Ursell, F. (Longuet-Higgins, M. S., and) : Sea Waves and Microseisms, 700
Uttley, Dr. A.: Servo Mechanisms, 764
Uttley, Dr. A., and others: Photo-electric Star-following Telescopes, 144
Uvarov, Dr. B. P. : Locusts and Grasshoppers, 308

Vaarama, Dr. Antero: Cryptic Polyploidy and Variation of Chromosome Number in *Ribes nigrum*, 782
Vaidya, Dr. W. M., and others : Spectrum of Iodine Oxide (IO) in Flames, 108
Valentine, Dr. D. H. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 518
Vallancien, B., and others : Vestibular Effect of Streptomycin in the Mouse, 929
Van den Bosch, Dr. Clara : The Very Rare *Rh* Genotype *Ryr* (*CdE/cde*) in a Case of Erythroblastosis fœtalis, 781
Van Itterbeeck, Prof. A., and Bock, A. de : Sound Velocity and Temperature Change of Molecular Association, 611
Van Voorhis, Prof. S. N. (edited by) : Microwave Receivers, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Vandeplassche, Prof. M., and Paredis, Dr. F. : Preservation of the Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Semen in the Genital Tract of the Cow, 813
Vargha, Prof. L. : Red Lead as a Selective Oxidant, 927
Varley, Dr. G. C. : Appointed to the Hope professorship of zoology at the University of Oxford, 174 ; work of, 174
Varma, Dr. S. P., and Weyl, Prof. W. A. : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Vaughan, N. B. (edited by) : The Journal of the Institute of Metals, Vol. 72, 1946, *review*, 638
Vazquez-Lopez, Dr. E. : Innervation of the Adenohypophysis, 458
Veale, Douglas : Inter-University Relations and Exchanges, 585
Veersen, Dr. G. J. van : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 206
Vegard, Prof. L. : Thickness and Height of the Sodium Layer Responsible for the Strong Yellow Line in Twilight, 300
Vegard, Prof. L., and Kvifte, G. : The Green Auroral Line as an Initiator of Phosphorescence in Condensed Systems, 967
Veld, Leonora G. Huis in't, and others : '17-Ketosteroid II' Isolated from Urine—its Reaction with Hydrochloric Acid, 492
Vendrely, R., et autres : Un symposium sur les protéines, *review*, 870
Verde, A. Dalla : Le grandi linee di trasmissione d'energia, calcolazione elettrica, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 277
Verdoorn, Dr. Frans : Appointed director of the Los Angeles State and County Arboretum, 807 ; work of, 807
Verel, D. : Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 212
Verwey, E. J. W., and Overbeek, J. Th. G., with the collaboration of Nes, K. van : Theory of the Stability of Lyophobic Colloids, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Vesey-Fitzgerald, Brian : The Canine Cult, *review*, 553
Vesey-Fitzgerald, Brian (edited by) : The Book of the Dog, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel C. E. G. Hope, 677
Vevers, Dr. G. M. : Retirement as superintendent of the Zoological Society of London, 727 ; work of, 727
Vick, Dr. F. A. (Grattidge, W., and) : Semiconductors and their Applications, 634
Vincent, J. M. (Morton, R. K., and) : Influence of Time and Temperature of Storage on Dye-Reduction Tests in Milk, 415
Visconti di Modrone, Dr. N., and others : Polyploidy in Bacteria ?, 295
Visher, Prof. Stephen Sargent : Scientists Starred 1903–1943 in 'American Men of Science', *review*, 595
Visiting Scientists, Society for : Extension of facilities and membership for scientific workers in the United Kingdom, 365
Appointment of officers, 844
Vitagliano, Giovanna, and Nicola, Marina de : Ribonucleic Acid Supply and Phosphatase Distribution during the Spermatogenesis of *Asellus aquaticus*, 965
Vloten, G. W. van, and others : Crystal Structure of 'Gammexane', 771
Vogel, Dr. Theodore : Sound Transmission and Noise, 500
Vorster, J. A. : Soil Erosion and some Problems connected with its Control, 803
Vouk, V. : Projected Area of Convex Bodies, 330
Vowles, P. F. : Entry and Careers, 351

Waarden, M. van der, and others: Chemical and Physical Investigations on Dairy Products, *review* by H. D. K., 87

Wach, Joachim : Sociology of Religion, *review* by A. D. R., 128
Waddington, Prof. C. H. : Large-scale Evolution, *review*, 979
Waddington, R. J. S. : Appointed senior inspector of mines, Tanganyika, 138
Wadman, W. H., and others : Application of Paper Partition Chromatography to the Separation of the Sugars and their Methylated Derivatives on a Column of Powdered Cellulose, 448
Wadsworth, K. D. (Palin, D. E., and) : Structure of Carbon Monofluoride, 925
Wagman, J., and others : Study of the Action of Ultra-violet Light on Urease by means of the Ultracentrifuge, 370
Waldron, H. B. (Raynor, Dr. G. V., and) : Structure of $Co_4Al_2$, 566
Walker, A. D. (Emery, W. B., and) : Chemical Assay of Streptomycin B (Mannosido-Streptomycin), 525
Walker, C. A. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 956
Walker, F. T., and Smith, Margaret Mck. : Seaweed Culture, 31
Walker, G. F. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 809
Walker, Harry : Degree of D.Sc. (Eng.) of the University of London conferred on, 729
Walker, T., and others : Synthetic Analgesics, 21
Walkey, O. R. : The Solar Apex, 920
Distance of Canopus, 989
Walkinshaw, W., and others : A Travelling-Wave Linear Accelerator for 4-MeV. Electrons, 859
Wallace Productions, Ltd. : Documentary film for United Dairies, Ltd., called The Milky Way, 955
Wallis, W. Allen, and others (edited by) : Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for Scientific and Industrial Research and Production and Management Engineering (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Wallmark, Gösta, and others : The Antibiotic Agent from *Marasmius ramealis*, 61
Walsh, Dr. A. D. : Appointed lecturer in inorganic and physical chemistry in the University of Leeds, 844
Walsh, Dr. A. D., and others : 'Knock' in Internal Combustion Engines, 893
Walter, R. (Kamienski, M., and) : Tables of Uranus for the Period 4000 B.C. –A.D. 3000, 446
Walton, A. B. : Appointed conservator of forests, Federation of Malaya, 138
Walton, G. A. : Incidence of Malaria in Tropical Africa, 114
Walton, W. H. : Feret's Statistical Diameter as a Measure of Particle Size, 329
Wang, H., and others : Fluoranthene Syntheses, 857
Wang, M. H. : Internal Pair Conversion, 264
Wang, Dr. Y. L. (Levenbook, L., and) : Succinic Acid in the Blood of the Larva of *Gastrophilus intestinalis*, 731
Wanklyn, J. N. (Evans, Dr. U. R., and) : Evolution of Hydrogen from Ferrous Hydroxide, 27
Wapshaw, Mrs. Jean A. : Appointed a part-time assistant in biochemistry in the University of Glasgow, 60
Ward, Dr. A. F. H., and Tordai, Dr. L. : Activities of Associating Solutes, 494
Ward, W. H. : The Effect of Vegetation on the Settlement of Structures, 803
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : Vascular Wilt Disease of Oil Palms in Nigeria, 850
Infectious Chlorosis of Bananas in the Cameroons, 894
Wardrop, A. B., and others : Fine Structure of Cell Walls in Fresh Plant Tissues, 957
Waring, Dr. H. : The Pigmentary Effector System, *review*, 84
Warren, Dr. F. L. : Appointed to the University of London readership in biochemistry at University College, London, 212
Higher Education in the Colonies, 479
Warren, Dr. H. W. H. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council for Scientific Research, 690
Warriner, Dr. Doreen : Land and Poverty in the Middle East, 53
Waterhouse, Capt. D. F. (McCullough, Major R. N., and) : Tests of Mosquito Repellents, 249
Waterhouse, Prof. W. L. : Awarded the Medal of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 956
Waters, Dr. W. A. : Radical Addition Reactions, 183
The Chemistry of Free Radicals, second edition, *review* by George Porter, 390
Watkins, W. M., and Wormall, Prof. A. : Inactivation of Complement by Nitrogen Mustard, 535
Watson, Prof. D. M. S. : Dr. Robert Broom, Naturalist, *review*, 795
Watson, Prof. Kenneth M. (Hougen, Prof. Olaf A., and) : Chemical Process Principles. Part 2. Thermodynamics ; Part 3, Kinetics and Catalysis, *review by* Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 550
Watson, Robert : The Man and the Job, 382
Watson, W. F., and Livingston, Robert : Concentration Quenching of Fluorescence in Chlorophyll Solutions, 452
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert : Awarded the Hughes Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society, 807, 874
Webb, L. J., and others : Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceæ, 223
Webb, M., and others : Sulphur-containing Steroid Derivatives, 857
Webb, Dr. M. (Stacey, Prof. M., and) : Some Components of the Lytic System of Gram-Positive Micro-organisms, 11
Webley, Dr. D. M. (Forsyth, Dr. W. G. C., and) : A Method for Studying the Carbohydrate Metabolism of Micro-organisms, 150
Wedderburn, Dr. J. H. M. : *Death* of, 726
Wedmore, E. B. : The Ventilation of Bee-Hives, *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 717
Weibull, Dr. W. : Electrical Resistance of Wires with Large Strains, 966
Weidenreich, Dr. Franz : Papers on Human Evolution, 484
*Obituary* by Prof. W. E. LeGros Clark, 805
Weintroub, S. : Mechanical Foam for Fighting Petrol Fires, 158
From Radium to the Atomic Bomb, *review*, 239
Weiss, D. E. : A New Method for the Preparation of Adsorbents for Chromatography, 372
Weiss, Dr. Joseph (Stein, Gabriel, and) : Deamination of Amino-Acids by X-Rays, 184
Weissenberg, K. (Freeman, S. M., and) : Some New Rheological Phenomena and their Significance for the Constitution of Materials, 320
Welch, F. V., and others : Ultra-Violet Microscopy of Living Malignant Cells, 650
Welcher, Prof. Frank J. : Organic Analytical Reagents, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bennett, 48
Welding, Institute of : Election of honorary officers for 1948–49, 60
Welding, International Institute of : Formation of the, 119
Election of P. Goldschmidt as first president, 119
Wells, G. P. : Thixotropy, and the Mechanics of Burrowing in the Lugworm (*Arenicola marina* L.), 652
Welsh, Prof. D. A. : *Death* of, 521
Welsh, D. H. : Appointed principal of schools, Agricultural Department, Nigeria, 366
Wenger, Prof. P. E. : At the International Congress on Analytical Chemistry, 157
Went, A. E. J. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 19
Went, Prof. F. W. (Zechmeister, Dr. L., and) : Some Stereochemical Aspects in Genetics, 847
Wenyon, Dr. C. M. : *Death* of, 726 ; *obituary* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 840
Werner, Dr. A. E. A. : Appointed research chemist at the National Gallery, London, 250
Warnick, Dr. S. : Electrolytic Polishing and Bright Plating of Metals, *review*, 834
Wesselow, Prof. O. L. V. de : Title of emeritus professor of medicine in the University of London conferred on, 212
West, Dr. D. J. : Hallucinations, 447
West, Robert C. : Cultural Geography of the Tarascan Area, Mexico, 728
Westcott, Dr. C. H. : Mechanism of Nuclear Physics Counters, *review*, 551
Westermann, Dr. J. H. : Resignation from the post of acting director of the International Office for Nature Protection, 485
Weston, F. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 956
Weyl, Prof. W. A. (Varma, Dr. S. P., and) : Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of Glass, 939
Whalley, W. B., and others : Structure of Citrinin, 72
Wharton, R. H. : Appointed medical entomologist, Federation of Malaya, 447
Wheatley, Mrs. D. M. : Psychology and Mysticism, *review*, 592
Wheelan, J. H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 729
Wheeler, Prof. R. E. Mortimer : To serve as adviser to the Government of Pakistan in setting up a department for the exploration and preservation of ancient sites and in forming a museum at Karachi, 956
Wheeler, R. W., and others : 'Knock' in Internal Combustion Engines, 893
Wheeler, Prof. T. S. : Elected president of the Irish Chemical Association for 1948–49, 564
New Chemical Laboratories at University College, Dublin, 1007
Whitaker, Sir Cuthbert : History and Compilation of *Whitaker's Almanack*, 863
White, Dr. J., and collaborators : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents, 196
White, Prof. L. W. Thornton, and others : Nairobi, Master Plan for a Colonial Capital, *review*, 432
White, Dr. P. (Kon, Prof. S. K., and) : Biological Standardization of Vitamins, *review*, 202
Whitehead, Dr. S. : *Obituary* of J. R. Cowie, 326
Whitehead, Dr. S., and Radley, Dr. W. G. : Interpretation of Data from Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys, 187
Whitfield, Lieut.-Comdr. F. G. Sarel (Stammers, Surgeon-Lieut. F. M. G., and) : Toxicity of D.D.T., 120
Whitmer, Prof. Charles A. (Torrey, Prof. Henry C., and) : Crystal Rectifiers, *review by* Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Whittington, R. B., and Ashton, E. W. S. : Instability in Pipe Flow, 997
Whittle, T. E. : Egg-Laying Battery Management, *review*, 475
Whorlow, R. W. (Scott, Dr. J. R., and) : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Whyte, —. : Road Safety and Traffic Flow, 785
Whyte, R. B. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Widdowson, Elsie M. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 729
Wieberdink, A. : Anomalous Magnetic Behaviour of Nickel-Iron at High Frequencies, 527
Wiedling, Sten : A Simple Method for Direct Comparison of the Depressant Effect of the Barbiturates on the Respiration and Circulation, 1003
Wiegand, Chr., and Holman, W. I. M. : Synthesis of Derivatives of N-Methyl-2-Pyridone from Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinamide, 659
Wishe, P. O. : Appointed plant pathologist, Nyasaland, 138
Wiener, Dr. A. S. : Genetic Transmission of Two Rare Blood-Group Genes, 735
Wigglesworth, Dr. V. B. : Natural History of British Insects, *review*, 5
Recent Developments in Insecticides, 308
Bioluminescence, 423
Chemical Stimuli and Insect Behaviour, *review*, 550
The Hunting Wasp (John Crompton), *review*, 758
Wightman, D. Randal : Colonial National Incomes, *review*, 431
Wilcher, Lewis : Higher Education in the Colonies, 478
Wilcox, R. : Appointed inspector of mines, Malaya, 138
Wildt, Rupert : Constitution of the Planets, 345
Williams, A. : Appointed lecturer in geology in the University of Glasgow, 60
Williams, A. Fowler : Purity of Diphenylene Oxide (Dibenzofuran), 925
Williams, Bernard : Higher Education in the Colonies, 479
Williams, Prof. F. C., and Kilburn, T. : Electronic Digital Computers, 487
Williams, Herbert E. : Cyanogen Compounds, second edition, *review by* Prof. J. R. Partington, 430
Williams, R. J. P. (Irving, Dr. H., and) : Order of Stability of Metal Complexes, 746
Williams, Dr. R. Tecwyn : Detoxication Mechanisms, *review* by Dr. E. Boyland, 127
Appointed University of London professor of biochemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 290
Williams, Dr. S. E. : Shape of Pulses of Radio-frequency Radiation from the Sun, 108
Williams, Dr. T. I. : Chromatography, 157
Drugs from Plants, *review* by Dr. W. O. James, 636
Williams, Major W. W. : Coastal Waves, 683
Williamson, Donald I. : Occurrence of *Talorchestia brito* on the Coast of Northumberland, 295

Williamson, Kenneth : The Atlantic Islands, *review* by Seton Gordon, 4
Williamson, K. B. : Bioluminescence, 768
Willis, Dr. G. M. : Physical Chemistry of Prdcess Metallurgy, 721
Willis, Prof. R. A. : Pathology of Tumours, *review* by Dr. E. S. Horning, 315
Willmer, Dr. E. N. : Colour Vision, 640
Encyclopaedia of Eyes, *review*, 910
Willmott, J. C. : Absorption of Magnesium Oxide in the Infra-Red Region, 996
Willoughby, G., and others : Creep of Metals subjected to Compression Stress, 411
Wilmott, A. J. : Genetical Structure of Plant Populations, 518
Wilson, Dr. A. J. C. (Jones, J. G., and) : X-Ray Diffraction Effect shown by some Specimens of Chrysotile, 334
Wilson, R., and others : Photodisintegration of the Deuteron, 185
Wilson, Colonel T. U. : Road Research in Scotland, 784
Wilson, Dr. W. : The Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry, third edition, *review* by L. E. C. H., 391
Wilson, W. H. (Hickling, Dr. A., and): Limiting Diffusion Currents at Wire Electrodes, 489
Witt, G. E. : Active Psychology and the Welfare and Progress of Man, *review*, 758
Woiwod, A. J., and Linggood, Dr. F. V. : Production of Riboflavin and Allied Substances during the Growth of *C. diphtheriæ*, 219
Wokes, Dr. Frank, and Nunn, Gordon : Vitamin C in Potatoes, 900
Wokes, Dr. Frank (Daglish, C., and) : Hydrojugione and Apparent Vitamin C in Walnuts, 179
Wolcott, Robert H., and Powell, Prof. Eugene F. : Laboratory Guid: in Animal Biology, second edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Wolf, J. : Germicidal Properties of Tar Acids present in Producer Gas Tars, 670
Wolfhard, H. G., and Parker, W. G. : Emissivity of Small Particles in Flames, 259
Wolfram, M. L. (Binkley, W. W., and): Chromatography of Sugars and related Substances, 1007
Wolfson, H. : Semiconductors and their Applications, 625
Womersley, John : Numerical Methods, *review*, 85
Wood, Dr. E. C. : Statistical Aspects of Chemical Analysis, 157
Wood, Dr. L. A., and Tilton, L. W. : Physical and Chemical Aspects of Rubber Technology, 205
Wood, Prof. R. W. : Spontaneous Deformation of Crystals, 523
Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the University of Oxford conferred on, 523
Wood, Dr. W. A., and Rachinger, W. A. : Strength of Metals, 891
Woodward, Prof. R. B. : Biogenesis of the Strychnos Alkaloids, 155
Woodward, R. H., and others (edited by) : LORAN, Long Range Navigation, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Wool Industries Surplus Cloth Corporation, Ltd. : Gift of £40,500 to the University of Leeds for the establishment of a research chair of wool textile engineering, 212
Wool Secretariat, International: Further gift of £10,000 to the University of Leeds for completion of the equipment for the new Wool Research Laboratories, 212
Appointment of Leonard Cundall as a lecturer in the Department of Education, 564
Woolley, R. v. d. R. : Galactic Noise, 249
World Federation for Mental Health, 808
World Federation of Scientific Workers : First General Assembly of the (J. G. Crowther), 644
Wormall, Prof. A. (Watkins, W. M., and) : Inactivation of Complement by Nitrogen Mustard, 535
Worthington, Dr. E. B. : Middle East Science, 53
Research Services in East Africa, 554
Wright, Barbara A. : Low-Angle X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of Collagen, 23
Wright, D. W., and Geering, Q. A. : Biology and Control of the Pea Moth, 309
Wright, Prof. E. M. : Difference—Differential Equations, 334
Wright, Dr. N. C. : Animal Industry in the Middle East, 53
Wright, P. : Appointed Glass Delegacy research fellow in the University of Sheffield, 648
Wright, Dr. W. D. : Colour Vision, 640
Ophthalmic Optics, 825
Wright, Dr. W. D. (Lord, Dr. Mary P., and) : Eye Movements during Monocular Fixation, 25 ; *erratum*, 100
Wunderly, C., et autres : Un symposium sur les proteines, *review*, 870
Wyburn, Prof. G. M'Creath: Appointed regius professor of anatomy in the University of Glasgow, 56 ; work of, 56
Wyckoff, Dr. Ralph W. G. : Multiplication of Bacteriophage, 649

YADAV, H. N. (Burhop, Dr. E. H. S., and): Fast Neutron-Proton Scattering and the Law of Interaction between Nucleons, 738
Yannaquis, N., and others : Intergranular Corrosion of Pure Aluminium in relation to the Behaviour of Grain-Boundaries during Melting, 854
Yeates, G. K. : Bird Haunts in Northern Britain, *review* by Frances Pitt, 911
Yin, Dr. H. C. : Phosphorylase in Plastids, 928
Yonge, Prof. C. M. : *Obituary* of Richard Elmhirst, 917
Re-appointed a director of the Scottish Marine Biological Association, 956
Yost, Prof. Don M., and others : The Rare-Earth Elements and their Compounds, *review*, 278
Young, A. J. : Instrumentation and Control in Industry, 761
Youngson, G. W. : Degree of Ph.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 99
Yuill, John L. : Production of *l*-Erythritol by *Aspergillus niger*, 652

ZAIMIS, Dr. E. J. (Paton, Dr. W. D. M., and) : Clinical Potentialities of certain Bisquaternary Salts causing Neuromuscular and Ganglionic Block, 810
Zajac, Barbara (Ross, Dr. Marion A. S., and) : Range-Energy and other Relations for Electrons in Kodak Nuclear Plates, 923
Zangwill, Dr. O. L. : The Mind of the Child, *review*, 871
Zarem, A. M. (Cady, Prof. W. M., and) : Brief Light Pulses using Kerr Cells, 528
Zechmeister, Dr. L., and Went, Prof. F. W. : Some Stereochemical Aspects in Genetics, 847
Zoological Society of India : Election of members of the Executive Council, 60
Zoological Society of London : Retirement of Dr. G. M. Vevers as superintendent, 727
Appointment of G. S. Cansdale as superintendent of the Society's Gardens, 987
Zuckerman, Prof. S. : Appointed a member of the Scientific Advisory Council to the Minister of Fuel and Power, 57
Zwicky, Dr. F. : Morphological Astronomy, 627

# TITLE INDEX


A8 *O* Systems : An Antigen related to the (Pierre O. Hubinont), 457
Abbreviations, 81
Abnormal Serum Protein in Parenchymatous Liver Diseases (Dr. A. Fischer, Dr. C. Sellei and Dr. M. Bretán), 1002
Abnormality in Ciliates : Induced and Spontaneous (Dr. Li. Lloyd), 188
Abraded Surfaces : Structure of (J. B. Dance and D. J. Norris), 71
Abroad : Investigation of Folk-Life in Britain and (R. U. Sayce), 403
Absence of Carcinogenic Activity of Benzene Hexochloride ('Gammexane'), (Dr. J. W. Orr), 189
Absorption of Magnesium Oxide in the Infra-Red Region (J. C. Willmott), 996
Absorption of Sucrose by Plant Cells : Effect of Phosphorus on the Hydrolysis and (Prof. Husein Said), 496
Absorption of Ultrasonic Waves in Acetic Acid (J. M. M. Pinkerton), 106
Absorption and Dispersion of Ultrasonic Waves in Acetic Acid (Dr. John Lamb, J. H. Andrese and R. Bird), 993
Absorption Spectra : A New Interchromatic Fabry-Perot Fringe System applicable to the Investigation of (Rev. P. J. Treanor), 885
Abstammungslehre : Neuere Probleme der (Dr. Bernhard Rensch), 562 ; *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 979
Abstracts : French, 605
Academic and Professional Incentives, 977
*Acanthocephalus ranae* Schrank, in Great Britain : Occurrence of (R. Phillips Dales), 1001
*Aculeapage dichotoma* in Britain : An Aquatic Predaceous Fungus (Mrs. M. Peach), 148
Accelerator for Electrons : A Magnetic Resonance (Prof. W. J. Henderson, H. LeCaine and R. Montalbetti), 699
Accelerator for 4-MeV. Electrons : A Travelling-Wave Linear (D. W. Fry, R. B. R.-S. Harvie, L. B. Mullett and W. Walkinshaw), 859
Accommodation for Adult Education (National Foundation for Adult Education Supplement on), 1009
Acetanilide : Crystal Structure of—Use of Polarized Infra-Red Radiation (Dr. C. J. Brown and D. E. C. Corbridge), 72
Acetic Acid : Absorption of Ultrasonic Waves in (J. M. M. Pinkerton), 106
Absorption and Dispersion of Ultrasonic Waves in (Dr. John Lamb, J. H. Andrese and R. Bird), 993
Acetylene and related Compounds : The Chemistry of (Ernst David Bergmann), *review* by R. A. Raphael, 715
Acid Salts of some Monocarboxylic Acids : Crystal Structures of the (Dr. J. C. Speakman), 695
Acids (Fatty) : Volatile Cuprous and Silver Salts of (A. Keller and Dr. F. Körösy), 580
N. Acridyl-(5)-Alanines as Antibacterial Substances (Prof. W. H. Linnell and M. J. H. Smith), 735
Actin : Effect of Drugs on (Dr. F. B. Straub, G. Feuer and I. Lajos), 217
Action of D.D.T. and Cause of Death after Acute D.D.T. Poisoning : Site of (D. Dresden), 1000
Action of Ultra-violet Light on Urease : Study of the, by means of the Ultra-centrifuge (Dr. A. D. McLaren, E. Sheppard and J. Wagman), 370
Activation of Unfertilized Sea Urchin Eggs by Trypsin (Aage Bohus Jensen), 931
Active Psychology and the Welfare and Progress of Man (G. E. Witt), *review*, 758
Actomyosin Content of the Uterus (Dr. Á. Csapó), 218
Adenocarcinoma of the Stomach in Mice : Induced (Dr. P. R. Peacock and S. Beck), 252
Adenohypophysis : Innervation of the (Dr. E. Vazquez-Lopez), 458
Adenosine Triphosphate : Phosphorylation of Myosin by (Prof. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch, Gustav G. Knappeis and Agnete Munch-Petersen), 965
Effect of, on Monolayers of Myosin (Agnete Munch-Petersen), 537
Administration : Educational, 941
Administration and Anthropology, 482
Adrenalin : Assay of *nor*Adrenalin and, in Extracts of Nerves and Tissues (Prof. U. S. v. Euler), 570
Adsorbents : Clay Minerals as Catalysts and (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 195
A New Method for the Preparation of, for Chromatography (D. E. Weiss), 372
Adsorption by Montmorillonite, and its relation to Surface Adsorption (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 935
Adventitious Root Formation by Fungal Metabolic Products : Stimulation of (Dr. M. A. Mostafa and M. S. Naim), 575
Adventures with a Naturalist (Roy Bedichek), *review* by Frances Pitt, 513
Ædicia of Barley Rust in Britain (R. W. G. Dennis and N. Y. Sandwith), 461
Aeration: Effects of, on Bracken and Heather Grown in Nutrient Solution (L. W. Poel), 115
Aerobic Sporing Bacilli : Inhibition of, by Hæmstin (Dr. W. E. van Heyningen), 114
Aerobiology : Arctic, 2, Preliminary Report on Fungi and Bacteria Isolated from the Air in 1947 (Dr. S. M. Pady, Dr. C. D. Kelly and Prof. Nicholas Polunin), 379
*Aeschna cyanea*: Amino-Acids in the Hæmolymph of the Dragon-fly Nymph (Dr. Richard Raper and John Shaw), 999
Æstivation (Imbricate): Some Geometrical Considerations regarding (Dr. K. J. Dormer), 653
Afforestation for Bengal (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 424
Africa : Geology and Mineral Resources of (Association of African Geological Surveys Conference on), 971
Africa (East) : Fertilizer Manufacture in, 522
Marconi Transmitters for, 248
Research Services in (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 554
River Research in (Dr. Vernon D. van Someren), 784
Africa (South), 1910–1939 : A Bibliography of Chemical Research in (compiled by Dr. Herbert Coblans), *review*, 391
Africa (Tropical) : Incidence of Malaria in (G. A. Walton), 114
African Agriculture : Mechanization of, 366
African (South) Museums (J. R. Harding), 861
African (West) Sea-Fisheries (T. J. Hart), 38
Afterglow : Nitrogen (Dr. S. K. Mitra), 774
Afterglow of the Balmer Spectrum of Hydrogen (Renée Herman and Louis Herman), 261
Agar Dispenser : An Automatic (W. H. Schmidt, M. D. Reeves, Francis J. Castle and R. G. Benedict), 903
Agassiz (Alexander) Gold Medal and honorarium for 1948 of the United States National Academy of Sciences presented to Dr. Thomas Gordon Thompson, 954
Age of the Earth : Lead Isotopes and the (Prof. Harold Jeffreys), 822
Agglutinable and Non-Agglutinable Strains of *H. pertussis* : Aluminium Phosphate as Precipitant of (Dr. J. Ungar and P. Muggleton), 734
Agglutinin (Anti-S) : A Further Example of the (Dr. M. M. Pickles), 66
Agricultural Development of the Middle East (Dr. B. A. Keen), 53
Agriculture (African) : Mechanization of, 366
Agriculture and Economic Organisation : Primitive Techniques, (British Association, Section H (Anthropology), Discussion on), 602
Agriculture and the World Food Problem (Dr. G. Scott Robertson), 406
Air : Application of Insecticides from the (Dr. D. L. Gunn), 308
Air (Free) : Velocity of Sound in (J. M. A. Lenihan), 656
Air Photography and Archæology (Kodak, Ltd., Exhibition), 96, 176
Air Routes, 58
Air Transport and Geography (Royal Geographical Society), 58
Air-Cored Synchrotron (T. R. Kaiser and J. L. Tuck), 616
Alaska Peninsula (south of the) : Earthquakes on May 14 and May 17, 211 ; Earthquake on June 27, 248
Albania : Earthquake in the region of Skadar on August 27, 768
Alcoholic Potash : Solubility of Bituminous Coal in (N. Berkowitz), 960
Alcohols (Primary) : Esterification of Phthalic Anhydride with, at Room Temperature (F. J. Bristow), 1004
Algæ (Marine) : The Cellulose of (Dr. E. G. V. Percival and Alan G. Ross), 895
Algebraic Geometry : Methods of (Prof. W. V. D. Hodge and Dr. D. Pedoe), *review* by Dr. J. A. Todd, 6
Aliphatic Long-Chain Esters and Ketones in Paraffin Wax and *n*-Hexacosane: Dielectric Relaxation-Times of Solid Solutions of (R. J. Meakins), 994
Alkaline Earth Ion Concentrations by Rennet Action: Measurement of (Prof. G. T. Pyne), 925
Alkaline Phosphatase in Yeast: Localization of (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson, Edith J. Krugelis and Nils Andrèsen), 192
Alkaline Phosphatase and Tumour Inhibition (R. F. Fleming and Dr. O. Peczenik), 338
Alkaloids (Strychnos) : Biogenesis of the (Prof. R. B. Woodward), 155
Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceæ (G. K. Hughes, Dr. F. N. Lahey, Dr. J. R. Price and L. J. Webb), 223
5-Alkyl (Benzyl) Derivatives of 2-Thio-4-Methyl-Uracil on the Thyroid Gland and the Bone Marrow in Rabbits : Effect of (Dr. Arthur Jurand), 896
Allelomorphic to *D* : *Rh* Genes (Dr. R. R. Race, Ruth Sanger and Sylvia D. Lawler), 292 ; (Dr. F. Stratton and P. H. Renton), 293
Allelomorphs: Multiple, in Colour Vision (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 684
Alloxan Diabetes in Dogs with Renal Pedicles Clamped (Prof. B. A. Houssay and Dr. C. Martinez), 571
Alloys (Ferromagnetic Manganese) : Some New (F. A. Hames and D. S. Eppelsheimer), 968
α-Activity of Samarium : Isotopic Assignment of the (Prof. N. Feather), 412
α-Particles: Short Range, from the Disintegration of Sodium, Aluminium and Fluorine by Protons (Joan M. Freeman and A. S. Baxter), 696
Alpha-Rays : Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Water irradiated with X- and (Dr. P. Bonet-Maury and M. Lefort), 381
Alphabet : The (Dr. David Diringer), *review* by Sir John Myres, 82
Alsos, the Failure in German Science (Prof. Samuel A. Goudsmit), *review* by Prof. N. F. Mott, 3
Alternating-Current Power Transmission, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 277
Alum : Elastic Constants of, determined by a New Ultrasonic Method (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 818
Aluminium : The Anodizing of, *review* by H. W. L. Phillips, 715
Cold Working of, at Low Temperatures (T. S. Hutchison), 374
Werkstoff, und seine anodische Oxydation (Dr. Max Schenk), *review* by H. W. L. Phillips, 715
Aluminium (Pure) : Intergranular Corrosion of, in relation to the Behaviour of Grain-Boundaries during Melting (Prof. G. Chaudron, Dr. P. Lacombe and N. Yannaquis), 854
Aluminium, Copper, Silver and Gold : Hydride and Deuteride Bands of (Bengt E. Nilsson), 109
Aluminium and Fluorine : Short-Range α-Particles from the Disintegration of Sodium, by Protons (Joan M. Freeman and A. S. Baxter), 696
Aluminium Crystals : Inclusions in (W. May, T. J. Tiedema and Prof. W. G. Burgers), 740
Aluminium Phosphate as Precipitant of Agglutinable and Non-Agglutinable Strains of *H. pertussis* (Dr. J. Ungar and P. Muggleton), 734

Aluminium Soaps in Hydrocarbons : Role of the Hydroxyl Group in the Gelation of (T. S. McRoberts and Dr. J. H. Schulman), 101
Alvarenga Prize for 1948 of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia awarded to Dr. Melvin H. Knisely, 290
Amaryllids : Science of the, 347
America (North) : Silva of (Prof. C. S. Sargent), 884
'American Men of Science' : Scientists Starred 1903–1943 in (Prof. Stephen Sargent Visher), *review*, 595
American War-time Contributions to Statistical Method, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
American (North) Birds : Life-Histories of (—. Burt), 522
American (South) Anthropological Symposium, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 908
American (South) Indians : Handbook of (edited by Julian H. Steward), Vol. 3, The Tropical Forest Tribes ; Vol. 4, The Circum-Caribbean Indians, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 908
Amino-Acids : Deamination of, by X-Rays (Gabriel Stein and Dr. Joseph Weiss), 184
Amino-Acids in the Hæmolymph of the Dragon-fly Nymph, *Aeschna cyanea* (Dr. Richard Raper and John Shaw), 999
Amino-Acids and Peptides (Dinitrophenyl): Chromatography of (D. M. P. Phillips and J. M. L. Stephen), 152
p-Aminobenzoic Acid a Growth-Factor for certain Brewer's Yeasts (Cyril Rainbow), 572
Aminohydroxybenzoic Acids : Metabolism of (Dr. H. G. Bray, Brenda E. Ryman and Dr. W. V. Thorpe), 64
Ammonium Compounds (*bis*-Trimethyl) : Pharmacology of some (Dr. Gertrude E. Glock, G. A. Mogey and Dr. J. W. Trevan), 113
Anæmia Factor (Anti-Pernicious) : Presence of Cobalt in the (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 144
Anaerobic Butyric Acid Bacteria : Variation in Morphological and Biochemical Characteristics of (Dr. Otto Richard), 463
Analgesics : Synthetic (Dr. G. M. Badger, Prof. J. W. Cook, G. M. S. Donald, J. D. P. Graham and T. Walker), 21
Analgesics, Narcotics and similar Drugs : Use of Rotifera for testing (R. H. Marriott, S. Morris and Y. Larthe), 189
Analyser : The Differential (J. Crank), *review* by John Womersley, 85
Analyses of Optical Spectra : Atomic Energy Levels as derived from the, Vol. 1, Section 1, The Spectra of Hydrogen, Deuterium, Helium, Lithium, Beryllium, Boron, Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen and Fluorine (Charlotte E. Moore), *review* by A. G. G., 391
Analysis : Factorial, of Rheological Measurements on Cheese (R. Harper and M. Baron), 821
Inorganic: Organic Substances used in, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 48
Qualitative, by Spot Tests, Inorganic and Organic Applications (Dr. Fritz Feigl), third English edition, translated by Prof. Ralph E. Oesper, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 474
Semimicro Qualitative Organic (Nicholas D. Cheronis and John B. Entrikin), *review*, 164
Volumetric (Prof. I M. Kolthoff and V. A. Stenger), second edition, Vol. 2, *review*, 128
Anatomy : A Concise Comparative (William Henry Atwood), *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Vertebrate: An Introduction to (Harold Madison Messer), revised edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Anatomy at the University of Glasgow, 56
Anatomy of Co-operation, *review* by E. F. L. Broch, 796
Anatomy of Vertebrates : Microscopic (Prof. James I. Kendall), third edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 430
Ancient Egyptian Materials and Industries (A. Lucas), third edition, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 429
Ancient India : The Technique of Casting Coins in (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 266
Ancient Roman Construction in Italy from the Prehistoric Period to Augustus (Marion Elizabeth Blake), *review* by Joan Liversidge, 753
Androsten-6-ol-17-one : Identification of '17-Ketosteroid II' as (Dr. D. H. R. Barton and Dr. W. Klyne), 493
Anethole : Addition of Maleic Anhydride to (Prof. M. Lora-Tamayo), 969
Aneurin-Pyrophosphate Content of Red and White Blood Corpuscles in the Rat and in Man (Dr. E. Florijn and G. Smits), 220
Angina Pectoris : Blood Pressure and its Disorders, including (Dr. John Piesch), second edition *review*, 593
Anhydrous Ethylene Diamine : Extraction of Bright Coals by (I. G. C. Dryden), 959
Animal Biology : Laboratory Guide in (Robert H. Wolcott and Prof. Eugene F. Powell), second edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Animal Colour Changes and their Neurohumours (George Howard Parker), *review* by Dr. H. Waring, 84
Animal Industry in the Middle East (Dr. N. C. Wright), 53
Animal Reproduction and Artificial Insemination : Physiology and Pathology of (International Congress on the), 138
Animals : Colour and Colour Vision in (British Association, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 600
Animals of Australia (Glasgow Art Galleries and Museum Habitat Booklet on), 990
Animals and the Land : Wild (F. Howard Lancum), *review* by Seton Gordon, 85
Anisotropic Permanent Magnet Alloys : Recent Advances in (D. A. Oliver), 799
Anisotropic Silicon-Iron (N. F. Astbury), 800
Annihilation Radiation : Polarization of (R. C. Hanna), 332
Annual Register : The, for the Year 1947 (edited by Ivison S. Macadam, assisted by Hugh Latimer), *review*, 49
Annual Review of Physical Chemistry (Annual Reviews, Inc.), 60
Annual Review of Physiology (edited by Victor E. Hall), Vol. 10, *review*, 429
Annual Review of Psychology (Annual Reviews, Inc.), 60
Anodische Oxydation : Werkstoff Aluminium und seine (Dr. Max Schenk), *review* by H. W. L. Phillips, 715
Anodizing of Aluminium, *review* by H. W. L. Phillips, 715
Anomalous Magnetic Behaviour of Nickel-Iron at High Frequencies (A. Wieberdink), 527 ; (Prof. R. Kronig), 528
Anomalous Magneto-Resistance Effects in Bismuth (Dr. G. K. T. Conn and B. Donovan), 336
Antagonism between Basic Compounds (Spermine, Streptomycin) and Basic Bactericidal Substances (Prof. L. Massart), 779
Anthropological Symposium : A South American, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 908
Anthropology : Administration and, 482
Anti-S Agglutinin : A Further Example of the (Dr. M. M. Pickles), 66
Antibacterial Compound, Aspergillic Acid : Structure of the (George Dunn, G. T. Newbold and Prof. F. S. Spring), 779
Antibacterial Substances : N. Acridyl-(5)-Alanines as (Prof. W. H. Linnell and M. J. H. Smith), 735
Antibiotic Activity of Growth-Factor Analogues, 356
Antibiotic Agent from *Marasmius ramealis* (Gerd Bendz, Gösta Wallmark and Karin Öblom), 61
Antibiotics produced by Fungi, and a New Phenomenon in Optical Resolution (Dr. A. H. Cook, S. F. Cox and T. H. Farmer), 61
Anti-Cancer Drugs, *review* by Dr. I. Hieger, 713
Antifungal Metabolic Product of *Trichothecium roseum* Link : Trichothecin, an (Dr. G. G. Freeman and Dr. R. I. Morrison), 30
Antigen related to the *AB O* Systems : An (Pierre O. Hubinont), 457
Antigenic Components of *Psittacosis* Virus (Dr. C. F. Barwell), 460
Antimalarial Compounds : Metachloridine-substituted Aryl Biguanides as possible (H. L. Bami, B. H. Iyer and Prof. P. C. Guha), 146
Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factor : Presence of Cobalt in the (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 144
Antisera : Introduction of Radioactive Tracers into (F. D. S. Butement), 731
Anti-Shrink Treatments on the Friction between Wool Fibres : Influence of some (Joel Lindberg and Dr. Nils Gralén), 112
Antiquity of Man in Australia (H. H. Finlayson), 256
Anti-Tubercular Activity of Oxidation Products of Substituted o-Phenylene Diamines (Dr. Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, M. L. Conalty and D. Twomey), 622
Anti-Vitamins in Food (Nutrition Society Discussion on), 985
Ants : Neurotic Behaviour in (Derek Wragge Morley), 74
Aphididæ : Colouring Matters of the (H. Dutewell, J. P. E. Human, Dr. A. W. Johnson, Dr. S. F. MacDonald and Prof. A. R. Todd), 759
Aphids : Symbiotic Micro-organisms of, and Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen (Dr. J. D. Smith), 930
Apparatus for Adding Seitz-Filtered Components Aseptically to Embryo Culture Media : A Simple (S. G. Stephens), 932
Apparent Colours of Surfaces of Small Subtense (W. E. Knowles Middleton), 406
Applicable Mathematics (British Association, Section A (Mathematics) and Section G (Engineering), joint Discussion on), 582
Application of Science : Balance between the Pursuit and, 385
Applications of Infrared : Industrial (James Doyle Hall), *review* by M. R. Gavin, 637
Apus and a Rare Cladoceran in Britain (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 116
*Apus cancriformis* : Re-discovery of (Prof. Frank Balfour-Browne), 116
Aquatic Predaceous Fungus, *Acaulopage dichotoma*, in Britain (Mrs. M. Peach), 148
Aqueous Solution : Oxidation of Ferrous Ions in, by X- and γ-Radiation (N. Miller), 448
Aranda Traditions (T. G. H. Strehlow), *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 276
Archæology : Air Photography and (Kodak, Ltd., Exhibition), 96, 176
Archæology of Great Britain : Survey and Policy of Field Research in the, I, The Prehistoric and Early Historic Ages to the Seventh Century A.D. (Council for British Archæology, University of London Institute of Archæology, Report on), 883
Arctic Aerobiology, 2, Preliminary Report on Fungi and Bacteria Isolated from the Air in 1947 (Dr. S. M. Pady, Dr. C. D. Kelly and Prof. Nicholas Polunin), 379
Arctic Ice, 988
Area of Convex Bodies : Projected (V. Voux), 330
*Arenicola marina* : Blood System of the Gut of (Doris M. Kermack), 576
Carbonic Anhydrase in (A. M. Clark), 191
*Arenicola marina* L. : Thixotropy and the Mechanics of Burrowing in the Lugworm (G. P. Wells), 652
Argemone Oil : Isolation from, of Dihydrosanguinarine and Sanguinarine —Toxicity of Sanguinarine (S. N. Sarkar), 265
Argentina : La vegetación de la (Prof. L. Hauman, Prof. A. Burkart, Prof. L. R. Parodi and Prof. A. L. Cabrera), *review* by G. M. Roseveare, 203
Argentina (Salta Province of) : Earthquake on August 25, 768
Argentina : Vegetation of the, *review* by G. M. Roseveare, 203
Argon (Liquid and Solid) : Ionization in (G. W. Hutchinson), 610
Argon in the Earth's Surface Materials : Relative Abundances of Potassium and (Prof. J. H. J. Poole), 775
Argon Isotopes : Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of Separated (K. J. Brostrøm, T. Huus and Dr. J. Koch), 695
Aromatic Hydrocarbons : Action of Oxalyl Chloride on the (Hussein Ahmad Fahim), 526
Art of Writing, *review* by Sir John Myres, 82
Arthropods (Terrestrial) : Astaxanthin in Insects and other (Prof. C. Manunta), 298
Artificial Human Insemination (Report of a Commission appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury), 790
Artificial Insemination : Physiology and Pathology of Animal Reproduction and (International Congress on the), 138
Artificial Stimulation of Rain (J. A. King, E. C. Halliday, F. J. Hewitt and D. G. Kingwill), 921
Aryl Biguanides as possible Antimalarial Compounds: Metachloridine-substituted (H. L. Bami, B. H. Iyer and Prof. P. C. Guha), 146
*Asellus aquaticus* : Ribonucleic Acid Supply and Phosphatase Distribution during the Spermatogenesis of (Giovanna Vitagliano and Marina de Nicola), 965
Aspergillic Acid : Structure of the Antibacterial Compound (George Dunn, G. T. Newbold and Prof. F. S. Spring), 779
*Aspergillus nidulans* : Pathogenicity of (Dr. Charles H. Drake), 98
*Aspergillus niger* : Production of *l*-Erythritol by (John L. Yuill), 652
Assay of *nor*Adrenalin and Adrenalin in Extracts of Nerves and Tissues (Prof. U. S. v. Euler), 570
Assay of Streptomycin *B* (Mannosido-Streptomycin) : Chemical (W. B. Emery and A. D. Walker), 525
Associating Solutes : Activities of (Dr. A. F. H. Ward and Dr. L. Tordai), 494
Association of Points on a Lattice : Random (P. V. Krishna Iyer), 333
Assyriology at the British Museum, 645
Astaxanthin in Insects and other Terrestrial Arthropods (Prof. C. Manunta), 298

'Astrolabe : Traité de (Henri Michel), *review* by Dr. F. Sherwood Taylor, 46
Astronomical Instruments : Catalogue of (Sir Howard Grubb, Parsons and Co.), 176
Astronomical Navigation Tables, Vol. A, Latitudes 0°–4° North and South (prepared by H. M. Nautical Almanac Office on behalf of the Air Ministry), *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 7
Astronomy : Morphological (Dr. F. Zwicky), 627
Stellarz An Outline of (Peter Doig), second edition, *review* by Dr. R. d'E. Atkinson, 390
Athletes : Nutrition of (Nutrition Society Conference on), 207
'Athrocytes': Discriminating, in the Reticulo-endothelial System (Dr. L. Lison and J. Smulders), 65
Atlantic Coastline of Europe : Factors Controlling the (Muriel A. Arber), 741
Atlantic Islands : The (Kenneth Williamson), *review* by Seton Gordon, 4
Atmosphere (Free) : Distribution of Ice-Particle Nuclei in the (H. P. Palmer), 568
Atmospheric Ducts : Low-Level (Dr. J. S. McPetrie and B. Starnecki), 818
Atmospheric Nitrogen: Symbiotic Micro-organisms of Aphids and Fixation of (Dr. J. D. Smith), 930
Atom Bomb : The Search for the German, *review* by Prof. N. F. Mott, 3
Atom Train : Atomic Energy Exhibition—The, 267
Atomic Age : Sir Halley Stewart Trust course of lectures on the, 523
Atomic Bomb : From Radium to the, *review* by S. Weintroub, 239
Atomic Energy (Dr. R. R. Nimmo), *review* by S. Weintroub, 239
Atomic Energy Exhibition—The Atom Train, 267
Atomic Energy Levels as derived from the Analyses of Optical Spectra, Vol. I, Section I, The Spectra of Hydrogen, Deuterium, Helium, Lithium, Beryllium, Boron, Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen and Fluorine (Charlotte E. Moore), *review* by A. G. G., 391
Atomic Energy and the Scientist (Atomic Scientists' Association Conference on), 1005
Atomic Energy and Society (Atomic Scientists' Association Conference on), 1005
Atomic Nucleus : Forces inside the, *review* by Prof. M. H. L. Pryce, 907
Atomic Pile at Harwell : New, 56
Atomic and Molecular Energy-Levels : Excitation Probability Functions of (R. W. Nicholls), 487
Atomic and Planetary Properties : Parallelism between (B. Liebowitz), 409
Atypical Growth, Abnormal Mitosis, Polyploidy and Chromosome Fragmentation induced by Hexachlorocyclohexane (Dontcho Kostoff), 845
Aural Sensitivity and Heart Beats (Dr. Robert W. Lawson), 782
Auroral Line : The Green, as an Initiator of Phosphorescence in Condensed Systems (Prof. L. Vegard and G. Kvifte), 967
Austenite-Martensite Transformation : Influence of Low Temperatures on the Mechanism of the (Dr. Józef Mazur), 184
Australia : Animals of (Glasgow Art Galleries and Museum Habitat Booklet on), 990
Antiquity of Man in (H. H. Finlayson), 256
Central; Parthenogenetic Paternity in, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 276
Australian Rutaceae : Alkaloids of the (G. K. Hughes, Dr. F. N. Lahey, Dr. J. R. Price and L. J. Webb), 223
*Australopithecus* from Makapansgat Valley : A (?) Promethean (Prof. Raymond A. Dart), 375
Automatic Agar Dispenser (W. H. Schmidt, M. D. Reeves, Francis J. Castle and R. G. Benedict), 903
Autoradiography of the Thyroid Gland (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 495
Auxin : Nicotinic Acid and the Inhibition of Growth by (Dr. L. J. Audus), 811
Avitaminosis A : Changes in the Incisor Teeth and Incisal Alveolar Bone of Rats in Hypervitaminosis A and (Prof. J. T. Irving), 377

BACILLI (Aerobic Sporing) : Inhibition of, by Haematin (Dr. W. E. van Heyningen), 114
Bacteria : Classification of, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 833
Destruction of Urinary Glucuronide by (Mary Barber, B. W. L. Brocksbank and Dr. G. A. D. Haslewood), 701
Polyploidy in (A. Buzzati-Traverso, Dr. N. Visconti di Modrone and Dr. L. L. Cavalli), 295
Anaerobic Butyric Acid; Variation in Morphological and Biochemical Characteristics of (Dr. Otto Richard), 463
Bacteria Isolated from the Air in 1947 : Arctic Aerobiology, 2, Preliminary Report on Fungi and (Dr. S. M. Pady, Dr. C. D. Kelly and Prof. Nicholas Polunin), 379
Bactericidal Substances (Basic) : Antagonism between Basic Compounds (Spermine, Streptomycin) and (Prof. L. Massart), 779
Bacteriology (Determinative): Bergey's Manual of, sixth edition by Robert S. Breed, E. G. D. Murray and A. Parker Hitchens, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 833
Bacteriophage : Multiplication of (Dr. Ralph W. G. Wyckoff), 649
Bacteriophage Typing of Untypable *Salmonella typhi* Organisms (Lieut. James M. Dunbar), 851
Bacteriostatic Action of Oximes (J. D. Allan Gray and R. A. Lambert), 733
Balance between the Pursuit and Application of Science, 385
Balance of Research and Teaching at the Universities (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 441
Balmer Spectrum of Hydrogen : Afterglow of the (Renée Herman and Louis Herman), 261
Bananas in the Cameroons : Infectious Chlorosis of (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 894
Barbiturates : A Simple Method for Direct Comparison of the Depressant Effect of the, on the Respiration and Circulation (Sten Wiedling), 1003
Barium-139 : Decay of (L. R. Shepherd and J. M. Hill), 566
Barium Nitrate : Photo-Elastic Effect in (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and D. Suryanarayana), 740
Barium Sulphate Crystals (Aged) : Electrokinetic Potentials of (Prof. R. Ruyssen and R. Loos), 741
Barium and Strontium Titanates at 10,000 Mc./s. : Dielectric Properties of Mixed (Dr. J. G. Powles), 655, *erratum*, 690
Barley Rust in Britain : Æcidia of (R. W. G. Dennis and N. Y. Sandwith), 461
Barometer : Portable (Loaned by R. Meyrick to the Science Museum), 919
Basic Bactericidal Substances : Antagonism between Basic Compounds (Spermine, Streptomycin) and (Prof. L. Massart), 779
Basic Compounds (Spermine, Streptomycin) and Basic Bactericidal Substances : Antagonism between (Prof. L. Massart), 779
Basque Blood Groups (Dr. J. N. Marshall Chalmers, Elizabeth W. Ikin and Dr. A. E. Mourant), 27
Battery Management : Egg-Laying, *review* by T. E. Whittle, 475
Bayliss Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded to W. E. A. Skinner, 865
Beaches : Waves and (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 684
Beacons : Radar (edited by Prof. Arthur Roberts), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Bee (Honey), *Apis mellifica* L. : The Cytology of the (Dr. Ann R. Sanderson and David W. Hall), 34
The Spell of the (W. Eric Kelsey), second edition, *review*, 8
Bee-Hives : The Ventilation of (E. B. Wedmore), *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 717
Behaviour in Ants : Neurotic (Derek Wragge Morley), 74
Behaviour of Grain-Boundaries during Melting : Intergranular Corrosion of Pure Aluminium in relation to the (Prof. G. Chaudron, Dr. P. Lacombe and N. Yannaquis), 854
Behaviour of a Particle of Very Small Size in a Magnetic Field (Prof. J. Thibaud), 329
Behaviour of Pigs (R. Braude), 938
Behaviour of Seeds, *review* by Dr. S. Clay, 594
Beilby Memorial Awards, 769
Bait Fellowships for Medical Research, 212
Bait Fellowships for Scientific Research, 100
Belgian Congo : Fish Farming in the (Dr. A. F. de Bont), 998
Bengal : Afforestation for (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 424
Benzene Hexachloride : Insecticidal Power and Microscopical Structure of Residual Films of (A. J. Musgrave), 296
Benzene Hexachloride ('Gammexane') : Absence of Carcinogenic Activity of (Dr. J. W. Orr), 189
see also under 'Gammexane'
Benziminazole Analogues of Pteroic and Pteroylglutamic Acids (Dr. F. E. King, P. C. Spensley and Dr. R. H. Nimmo-Smith), 153
Beryllium : Photodisintegration of Deuterium and, by Thorium C'' γ-Rays (D. L. Allan and M. J. Poole), 373
Beta Spectrum of Tritium (Dr. S. C. Curran, J. Angus and A. L. Cockcroft), 302
*Beta vulgaris* : Localization of Polyphenoloxidase in the Chloroplasts of (Prof. Daniel I. Arnon), 341
Bibliography of Chemical Research in South Africa, 1910–1939 (compiled by Dr. Herbert Coblans), *review*, 391
Biguanides as possible Antimalarial Compounds : Metachloridine-substituted Aryl (H. L. Bami, B. H. Iyer and Prof. P. C. Guha), 146
Binary Metallic Equilibrium Diagrams : Systematization of certain (H. J. Axon), 997
Biochemical Characteristics of Anaerobic Butyric Acid Bacteria : Variation in Morphological and (Dr. Otto Richard), 463
Bioelectrical Polarization Effects : Membrane Electrophoresis in relation to (Prof. Torsten Teorell), 961
Biogenesis of Emetine : Structure and (Sir Robert Robinson), 524
Biogenesis of the Strychnos Alkaloids (Prof. R. B. Woodward), 155
Biologicae : Tabulae, Vol. 22, Oculus, Pars I (K. Steindorff, F. P. Fischer, J. S. Friedenwald, Arnold Sorsby), *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910
Biological Aspects of Colonial Development : Some (Sir Frank Stockdale), 476
Biological Chemistry : International Congress on (Société de Chimie biologique), 59 ; *review*, 870
Biological Chemistry at Aberdeen, 604
Biological Control of Insects (A. B. Baird), 308 ; (Dr. W. Cottier), 308 ; (Dr. R. H. Le Pelley), 308
Biological Control of Weeds by means of Insects (Dr. D. Miller), 308
Biological Effects of Steroid Hormones : Chemistry, Metabolism and (University of Wisconsin and the U.S. National Research Council Committee on Growth Symposium on), 176
Biological Properties of a Substance Isolated from Wheat Middlings and of Hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde (Dr. T. B. Heaton and G. M. Robinson), 570
Biological Service in Great Britain, 728, 766
Biological Standardization of the Vitamins (Dr. Katharine H. Coward), second edition, *review* by Prof. S. K. Kon and Dr. P. White, 202
Biologist : Professional Status of the, 067
Biology : Animal; Laboratory Guide in (Robert H. Wolcott and Prof. Eugene F. Powell), second edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
New, 3 (edited by M. L. Johnson and Michael Abercrombie), *review*, 595
Wave Mechanics in Physics, Chemistry and (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 504
Biology in a Curriculum : The Place of (Prof. H. Graham Cannon), 1006
Biology and Civil Engineering (Institution of Civil Engineers Conference on), 99, 801
Biology and Control of the Pea Moth (D. W. Wright and Q. A. Geering), 309
Bioluminescence (Section of Biology of the New York Academy of Sciences Conference on), 423
Bioluminescence (K. B. Williamson), 768
Biophysics : Cytological Research and, *review* by Dr. J. Danielli, 753
Biosynthesis of Vitamin C and Response to Diabetogenic Substances : Species Difference in the (Prof. M. C. Nath, C. H. Chakraborty, V. G. Hatwalne and Kusum S. Laul), 660
Bird Haunts in Northern Britain (G. K. Yeates), *review* by Frances Pitt, 911
Bird Life : Territory in (Eliot Howard), new edition, *review* by Frances Pitt, 595
Bird Life in Cornwall (B. H. Ryves), *review* by Frances Pitt, 7
Bird Pictures, *review* by Frances Pitt, 431
Birds : Sun-Bathing by (Noble Rollin), 843
North American; Life-Histories of (—. Burt), 522
Birds of Brewery Creek (Malcolm Macdonald), *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
Birds of Malaysia (Jean Delacour), *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
Birds on the Wing (John Barlee), *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
Birefringence and Orientation-rate of the Leptones of Protoplasm (Dr. Hans H. Pfeiffer), 419
Bismuth : Anomalous Magneto-Resistance Effects in (Dr. G. K. T. Conn and B. Donovan), 336

Bisquaternary Salts causing Neuromuscular and Ganglionic Block : Clinical Potentialities of certain (Dr. W. D. M. Paton and Dr. E. J. Zaimis), 810
Bituminous Coal in Alcoholic Potash : Solubility of (N. Berkowitz), 960
Black Muds : A Concentration of Uranium in (Dr. Kaare Münster Strøm), 921
Blackfish Petrosal : Density of the (Prof. L. R. Richardson), 150
Blackout Indices : Photographic Evaluation of (Dr. Robert W. Lawson), 531
Blinking (Dr. R. E. D. Clark), 970 ; (Dr. Robert W. Lawson), 970
Blood : Decarboxylation of Oxalacetate by (Peter M. Nossal), 36
Passage of Haemoglobin from, into Eggs of *Daphnia* (Elisabeth I. B. Dressel), 736
The *Rh* Factor of (P. L. Mollison), 515
Blood of the Larva of *Gastrophilus intestinalis* : Succinic Acid in the (L. Levenbook and Dr. Y. L. Wang), 731
Blood Capillary Circulation under Normal Conditions and in Traumatic Shock (Prof. Robert Chambers), 835
Blood Corpuscles of the Hen : Life-Span of Red and White (J. Ottesen), 730
Blood Corpuscles in the Rat and in Man : Aneurin-Pyrophosphate Content of Red and White (Dr. E. Florijn and G. Smits), 220
Blood Group (Lewis) : Correlation between, and Secretor Character in Man (R. Grubb), 933
Blood-Group Genes : Genetic Transmission of Two Rare (Dr. A. S. Wiener), 735
Blood Group Substances (Human) : Hexosamine Components of the (D. Aminoff and W. T. J. Morgan), 579
Blood Groups : Basque (Dr. J. N. Marshall Chalmers, Elizabeth W. Ikin and Dr. A. E. Mourant), 27
Blood Pressure and its Disorders, including Angina Pectoris (Dr. John Piesch), second edition, *review*, 593
Blood System of the Gut of *Arenicola marina* (Doris M. Kermack), 576
Bolivia : Earthquake in Sucre on March 27, 138
Bond-Energy in Physical Chemistry : Definitions of (Dr. H. A. Skinner and Dr. H. D. Springall), 343 ; (Dr. L. H. Long), 344
Bonding Agents : Foundry Core (British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 59
Bone : Local Action of Calciferol and Vitamin A on (N. A. Barnicot), 848
Bone Marrow in Rabbits : Effect of 5-Alkyl (Benzyl) Derivatives of 2-Thio-4-Methyl-Uracil on the Thyroid Gland and the (Dr. Arthur Jurand), 876
Bone Marrow Culture : Loss of White Cells in (H. J. F. Cairns and L. G. Lajtha), 536
Book of the Dog (edited by Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald), *review* by Lieut.-Colonel C. E. G. Hope, 677
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. iii, July 31 ; Supp. iii, August 28 ; Supp. iii, September 25 ; Supp. iii, October 30 ; Supp. ii, November 27 ; Supp. iii, December 25
Botany : Popular, *review* by Prof. E. Ashby, 870
Botany at Cambridge, 521
Botany in Nigeria, 327
Botany at Rothamsted, 727
Boundaries of Local Government Areas (E. W. Gilbert), 884
Bovine Plasma : *In vitro* Effect of Penicillin on Prothrombin Activity of (I. M. Chak, J. F. Pereira and K. V. Giri), 930
Boys (Charles Vernon) Prize of the Physical Society awarded to Prof. S. Tolansky, 523
Bracken and Heather Grown in Nutrient Solution : Effects of Aeration on (L. W. Peel), 115
Brain (Mouse) : Physical Nature of (M. C. H. Dodgson), 253
Branched Polysaccharides : Isophosphorylase and the Formation of (Dr. P. Bernfeld and A. Meutémédian), 618
Breakers and Surf : Wind Waves at Sea, (Henry B. Bigelow and W. T. Edmondson), *review* by N. F. Barber, 389
Brewer's Yeasts : p-Aminobenzoic Acid a Growth-Factor for certain (Cyril Rainbow), 572
Brewery Creak : Birds of (Malcolm Macdonald), *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
Bright Plating of Metals : Electrolytic Polishing and (Dr. S. Wernick), *review*, 834
Britain : Æcidia of Barley Rust in (R. W. G. Dennis and N. Y. Sandwith), 461
Apus and a Rare Cladoceran in (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 116
An Aquatic Predaceous Fungus, *Acaulopage dichotoma*, in (Mrs. M. Peach), 148
Distribution of Industry in, 829
Distribution of Time in, *review* by R. A. Fell, 6
Dogs in (Clifford L. B. Hubbard), *review* by Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald, 553
Establishment of Hardwoods in, 97
Health of the People of (Dr. G. Lapage), 586
*Laminaria ochroleuca* De La Pylaie Growing on the Coast of (Mary Parke), 295
Maps of (Ordnance Survey), 57
Motor Industry in (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 284), 646
National Parks in, 631
Plant Life in, *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 676
Scientific and Technical Manpower in, 469
Television Development in, 427
Women as a Labour Force in, 605
Northern Bird Haunts in (G. K. Yeates), *review* by Frances Pitt, 911
*see also under* Great Britain
Britain 1951 : Festival of, 645
Britain and Abroad : Investigation of Folk-Life in (R. U. Sayce), 403
Britain's Industrial Survival (Ian Bowen), *review*, 45
British Commonwealth : Movements of Population in the (British Association, Section E (Geography), Symposium on), 718
British Commonwealth : Sixth Congress of the Universities of the, 99, 441, 478, 585
British Flora : Study of the (Prof. J. R. Matthews), 405
British Folk-Belief : Local Genii of, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 388
British Folliculinidæ (Ciliata, Heterotricha), (Dr. S. M. Das), 534
British Gas Industry (H. J. Hodsman), 440
British Insects : Natural History of, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 5
British Littorinidæ : Nomenclature of the (Dr. G. Seshappa), 702
British Minerals : Two New (Dr. F. A. Bannister and Prof. S. E. Hollingworth), 565
British Mythology : The Minor Traditions of (Lewis Spence), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 388
British Plant Life (Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 676
British Psychology : Present-day Trends in (Prof. Rex Knight), 404
British Somaliland : Report on the General Survey of, 137
British Species of *Polycelis* (Platyhelminthes), (Dr. T. B. Reynoldson), 620
British Standard 904 : 1948, Dimensions of Instrument Jewels, revised edition, 843
British Time (Donald de Carle), *review* by R. A. Fell, 6
British Trade Unionism (Six Studies by P. E. P.), *review*, 511
British Universities : The Problems facing (Nuffield College Statement on), 349, 470
British Vegetation : Studies of the Post-Glacial History of (Prof. A. R. Clapham and Prof. H. Godwin), 1008
Broadcasting : Wave-lengths for, 562
Brood-size in the Robin : Clutch and (David Lack), 250
Bruce (Dr. W. S.) Memorial Prize awarded to Dr. W. A. Deer, 212
Brunauer-Emmett-Teller and Harkins-Jura Isotherms : Relation between (T. D. Smith and R. Bell), 109
Bull Semen in the Genital Tract of the Cow : Preservation of the Fertilizing Capacity of (Prof. M. Vandeplassche and Dr. F. Paredis), 813
Buna Rubber (Frank A. Howard), *review* by Dr. C. W. Lung, 637
Burrowing in the Lugworm (*Arenicola marina* L.) : Thixotropy, and the Mechanics of (G. P. Wells), 652
Burrowing of the Lugworm (Garth Chapman and Dr. G. E. Newell), 894
Butadiene : Reaction of Cyanogen and related Compounds with (Dr. G. J. Janz and P. J. Hawkins), 28
Butyric Acid Bacteria (Anaerobic) : Variation in Morphological and Biochemical Characteristics of (Dr. Otto Richard), 463
Butyric Acid-forming Organisms : Fermentation of Pyruvate, β-Hydroxybutyrate and of $C_4$-dicarboxylic Acids by some (Dr. Georges N. Cohen and Germaine Cohen-Bazire), 578

C. *DIPHTHERIÆ* : Production of Riboflavin and Allied Substances during the Growth of (A. J. Wolwod and Dr. F. V. Lingood), 219
Cacao : Entomological Aspects of 'Swollen Shoot' of (F. A. Squire), 743
Cadmium : Surface Effects with Single Crystal Wires of (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade and R. F. Y. Randall), 890
Cadmium Crystals : Thermal Hardening of (Dr. A. H. Cottrell and D. F. Gibbons), 488
Calciferol : Structure of (Dr. Dorothy Crowfoot and Dr. J. D. Dunitz), 608
Calciferol and Vitamin A : Local Action of, on Bone (N. A. Barnicot), 848
Calculus : Modern Operational (Dr. N. W. McLachlan), *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 945
The Uniform, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 353
Calorimeter Building for Domestic Heating Research at the Fuel Research Station, Greenwich (Dr. A. C. Monkhouse), 133
Calyx Burner to determine Combustion Conditions : Use of the (A. R. Bennett and D. Harrison), 371
Cambridge : Shortage of Scientific Text-books in (R. Innes), 209
Cameroons : Infectious Chlorosis of Bananas in the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 894
Cancer : Genetics of (Genetical Society of Great Britain and the British Empire Cancer Campaign Symposium on), 514
Canine Cult : The, *review* by Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald, 553
Canopus : Distance of (O. R. Walkey), 989
Caoutchouc : La (George Colin, André Jarrijon et Pierre Thirion), *review* by W. P. Fletcher, 678
Capacitor : The Electrolytic (Alexander M. Georgiev), *review*, 911
Capillary Circulation : Blood, under Normal Conditions and in Traumatic Shock (Prof. Robert Chambers), 835
Capital (Colonial) : Nairobi, Master Plan for a (Prof. L. W. Thornton White, L. Silberman and P. R. Anderson), *review*, 432
Capture of Slow Mesons in Dielectrics : Decay and (Dr. H. Fröhlich, R. Huby, R. Kolodziejski and R. L. Rosenberg), 450
Carbide in Chromium Steels : A New (H. J. Goldschmidt), 855
Carbohydrate Metabolism of Micro-organisms : A Method for Studying the (Dr. W. G. C. Forsyth and Dr. D. M. Webley), 150
Carbon Dioxide : Effect of, on Availability of Manganese in Soil producing Manganese Deficiency (B. D. Bolas and G. B. Portsmouth), 737
Carbon Monofluoride : Structure of (D. E. Palin and K. D. Wadsworth), 925
Carbon Monoxide Affinity of Chlorocruorin and Haemoglobin (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 20
Carbonic Anhydrase in *Arenicola marina* (A. M. Clark), 191
Carcinogenic Action of Urethane in Mice : Some Unusual Findings on the (Prof. R. L. Noble and M. Jean Millar), 253
Carcinogenic Activity of Benzene Hexachloride ('Gammexane') : Absence of (Dr. J. W. Orr), 189
Care of the National Gallery Pictures : Cleaning and (W. G. Constable), 166
Careers : Entry and (*Universities Quarterly* Symposium on), 349
Caribbean : Crops of the, 121
Sugar Industry of the (Caribbean Research Council, Crop Inquiry Series, No. 6), 137
Cassiopeia : A New Intense Source of Radio-Frequency Radiation in the Constellation of (M. Ryle and F. G. Smith), 462
Casting Coins in Ancient India : The Technique of (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 266
Castings : Non-destructive Testing of (British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 59
Catalysts and Adsorbents : Clay Minerals as (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 195
Caterpillar Pest (*Agrotis* spec.) of Tristan da Cunha : The Potato (Dr. G. J. Broekhuysen and W. Macnae), 225
Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry (Dr. W. Wilson), third edition, *review* by L. E. C. H., 391
Cathode Rays (J. J. Thomson), 98
Cause of Death after Acute D.D.T. Poisoning : Site of Action of D.D.T. and (D. Dresden), 1000
Cavity Magnetron : The, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 591
'Ceiling Temperature' : Reversibility of the Propagation Reaction in Polymerization Processes and its Manifestation in the Phenomenon of a (Dr. F. S. Dainton and K. J. Ivin), 705

Celebes Sea : Earthquake on June 21, 248
Celestial Bodies and Gravitation : Magnetism of (J. Mariani), 612
Cell Division in Micro-organisms : Enzymatic Control of (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson), 241
Cell Walls (Lignified) : A Simple Technique for the Differential Staining of (Dr. Iwo R. W. Lominski and S. A. Hutchison), 415
Cell Walls in Fresh Plant Tissues : Fine Structure of (Dr. R. D. Preston, A. B. Wardrop and Dr. E. Nicolai), 959
Cell-size in *D. melanogaster* : Role of the Y-Chromosome in the Determination of (Prof. Claudio Barigozzi), 30
Cells : Living; Cinematograph Films of (C. C. Speidel), 249
Living Malignant; Ultra-Violet Microscopy of (Dr. R. J. Ludford, J. Smiles and F. V. Welch), 50
Muscle; Permeability of (E. J. Harris and G. P. Burn), 929
Resting; Electron Optical Observations on Chromosome Structure in (Fernando Calvet, Benjamin M. Siegel and Dr. Kurt G. Stern), 305
White; Loss of, in Bone Marrow Culture (H. J. F. Cairns and L. G. Lajtha), 536
Cellulose (Powdered) : Application of Paper Partition Chromatography to the Separation of the Sugars and their Methylated Derivatives on a Column of (L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and W. H. Wadman), 448
Cellulose of Marine Algæ (Dr. E. G. V. Percival and Alan G. Ross), 895
Cellulose in the Wall of *Valonia ventricosa* : An Electron Microscope Study of (Dr. R. D. Preston, Dr. E. Nicolai, Dr. R. Reed and A. Millard), 665
Central Australia : Parthenogenetic Paternity in, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 276
Centre préhistorique de Ganties-Montespan (Haute-Garonne) : Le (Félix Trombe et Gabriel Dubuc), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 511
Centrifuge : Study of the Action of Ultra-violet Light on Urease by Means of the (Dr. A. D. McLaren, E. Sheppard and J. Wagman), 370
Cephalic Sutures in Trinucleidæ and Harpedidæ : Indications of (Dr. Archie Lamont), 376
Chain Reaction : Histamine—Heparin—Thrombin (Dr. M. Gerendás, I. Csefkó and M. D. F. Udvardy), 257
Changes: Short-Period, in the *F* Region of the Ionosphere (G. H. Munro), 986
Changes in the Incisor Teeth and Incisal Alveolar Bone of Rats in Hypervitaminosis A and Avitaminosis A (Prof. J. T. Irving), 377
Charged Particles of Minimum Ionizing Power in Photographic Emulsions : Recording of (Dr. R. W. Berriman), 992
Cheese : Factorial Analysis of Rheological Measurements on (R. Harper and M. Baron), 821
Chemical Analysis (General) : Chromatography for (Dr. R. Consden), 1007
Chemical Assay of Streptomycin *B* (Mannosido-Streptomycin), (W. B. Emery and A. D. Walker), 525
Chemical Ciphering (Gordon, Kendall and Davison), 562
Chemical Industries in Scotland (Scottish Council on Industry Report on), 39
Chemical Insect Attractants and Repellents (Prof. Vincent G. Dethier), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 550
Chemical Names, Formulæ and Ciphers, 562
Chemical Prevention of Potato Dry Rot Disease, 843
Chemical Principles : Rational Approach to (Dr. John A. Cranston), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Chemical Process Principles (Prof. Olaf A. Hougen and Prof. Kenneth M. Watson), Part 2, Thermodynamics ; Part 3, Kinetics and Catalysis, *review* by Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 550
Chemical Reduction : Nickel Plating by (J. G. M. Bremner), 183
Chemical Research in South Africa, 1910–1939 : A Bibliography of (compiled by Dr. Herbert Coblans), *review*, 391
Chemical Stimuli and Insect Behaviour, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 550
Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names (William Gardner), fifth edition, revised by Edward I. Cooke, *review*, 278
Chemical Synthesis Made Easy, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 202
Chemical Transmitters : Reaction of Effector Cells to (Dr. B. Minz), 254
Chemical and Physical Investigations on Dairy Products (H. Eilers, R. N. J. Saal and M. van der Waarden), *review* by H. D. K., 87
Chemicals for Medical Use : Fine (Prof. J. H. Burn), 447
Chemist : Process Chemistry for the, *review* by Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 550
Chemistry : Chymia, Annual Studies in the History of (edited by Tenney L. Davis), Vol. I, *review*, 278
Recent Advances in various branches of (Irish Chemical Association Summer School on), 137
Analytical; International Congress on, 156
Applied Surface, *review* by Dr. A. S. C. Lawrence, 164
Biological; International Congress on (Société de Chimie biologique), 59
A Hundred Years of (Prof. Alexander Findlay), second edition, *review* by Prof. John Read, 946
Inorganic; The Impact of Radioactivity on (Prof. H. J. Emeléus), 212
Laboratory Organic, *review*, 164
Organic; Synthetic Methods of (W. Theilheimer), Vol. I, translated from the German by Hans Wynberg, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 202
Physical (Dr. E. D. Eastman and Prof. G. K. Rooleſson), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Physical (A. J. Mee), third edition, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Physical; Annual Review of (Annual Reviews, Inc.), 60
Physical; Definitions of Bond-Energy in (Dr. H. A. Skinner and Dr. H. D. Springall), 343 ; (Dr. L. H. Long), 344
Physical; The Elements of (Prof. Samuel Glasstone), third printing, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Physical; What is, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Preparative Organic; Newer Methods of, translated and revised from the German, *review*, 164
Process, for the Chemist, *review* by Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 550
Modern Rubber (Dr. Harry Barron), second edition, *review*, 128
Specialization and Culture in (Prof. John Read), 399
Surface, for Industrial Research (J. J. Bikerman), *review* by Dr. A. S. C. Lawrence, 164
Chemistry of Acetylene and related Compounds (Ernst David Bergmann), *review* by R. A. Raphael, 715
Chemistry of Free Radicals (Dr. W. A. Waters), second edition, *review* by George Porter, 390
Chemistry in the Service of Man (Prof. Alexander Findlay), seventh edition, *review*, 128
Chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 16
Chemistry at the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 95
Chemistry and Biology: Wave Mechanics in Physics, (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 504
Chemistry and Chemical Technology at University College, Dublin, 768
Chemistry, Metabolism and Biological Effects of Steroid Hormones (University of Wisconsin and the U.S. National Research Council Committee on Growth Symposium on), 176
Chemistry Research, 1938 to 1946, 91
Chemotherapy (Tumor) : Approaches to (American Association for the Advancement of Science, Chemistry Section, Symposium on), edited by Forest Ray Moulton, *review* by Dr. I. Hieger, 713
Chick Embryo (Developing) : Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the (Dr. P. N. Ganapati), 963
Child : The Mind of the, *review* by Dr. O. L. Zangwill, 871
Childhood and After (Dr. Susan Isaacs), *review* by Dr. O. L. Zangwill, 871
Children : Empire's—The People of Tzintzuntzan (George M. Foster, assisted by Gabriel Ospina), 270
Children as Naturalists (Margaret M. Hutchinson), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 595
Chile : Medical Progress in, 137
China : Earthquake in Sikang Province on May 25, 211
Chlorocruorin and Hæmoglobin : Carbon Monoxide Affinity of (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 20
Chlorophyll Solutions : Concentration Quenching of Fluorescence in (W. F. Watson and Robert Livingston), 452
Chloroplasts of *Beta vulgaris* : Localization of Polyphenoloxidase in the (Prof. Daniel I. Arnon), 341
Chlorosis of Bananas in the Cameroons : Infectious (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 894
Cholinesterases (Dr. Klas-Bertil Augustinsson), 194
Chromatograms (Partition) : Effect of Salt on (Dr. R. Consden and Dr. A. H. Gordon), 180
Chromatography : Introductory Notes on (British Drug Houses, Ltd.), 1007
A New Method for the Preparation of Adsorbents for (D. E. Weiss), 372
Rapid $R_F$ Measurement in (D. M. P. Phillips), 29
Paper, of the Noble Metals (Michael Lederer), 776
Paper Partition; Application of, to the Separation of the Sugars and their Methylated Derivatives on a Column of Powdered Cellulose (L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and W. H. Wadman), 448
Partition, on Paper, its Scope and Application (Dr. R. Consden), 359
Partition, on Starch of Ribonucleosides (Peter Reichard), 662
Chromatography of Dinitrophenyl Amino-acids and Peptides (D. M. P. Phillips and J. M. L. Stephen), 152
Chromatography for General Chemical Analysis (Dr. R. Consden), 1007
Chromatography of Sugars and related Substances (W. W. Binkley and M. L. Wolfram), 1007
Chromatography Tanks : Construction of Troughs for Use in (H. F. Atkinson), 858
Chromium Steels : A New Carbide in (H. J. Goldschmidt), 855
*Chromobacterium iodinum* : Structure of the Pigment of (Prof. G. R. Clemo and A. F. Daglish), 776
Y-Chromosome: Role of the, in the Determination of Cell-size in *D. melanogaster* (Prof. Claudio Barigozzi), 30
Chromosome Fragmentation induced by Hexachlorocyclohexane : Atypical Growth, Abnormal Mitosis, Polyploidy and (Dontcho Kostoff), 845
Chromosome Number in *Ribes nigrum* : Cryptic Polyploidy and Variation of (Dr. Antero Vaarama), 782
Chromosome Structure in Resting Cells : Electron Optical Observations on (Fernando Calvet, Benjamin M. Siegel and Dr. Kurt G. Stern), 305
Chromosomes (Metaphase and Interphase) : Relative X-Ray Sensitivity of (Dr. Arnold H. Sparrow), 651
Chromosomes, Nucleoli and Cytoplasm : Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleoproteins of (Dr. Berwind P. Kaufmann, Margaret McDonald and Helen Gay), 814
Chrysotile : X-Ray Diffraction Effect shown by some Specimens of (J. G. Jones and Dr. A. J. C. Wilson), 334
Chymia, Annual Studies in the History of Chemistry (edited by Tenney L. Davis), Vol. I, *review*, 278
Ciliates : Induced and Spontaneous Abnormality in (Dr. Ll. Lloyd), 188
Cinematograph Films of Living Cells (C. C. Speidel), 249
Circulation : A Simple Method for Direct Comparison of the Depressant Effect of the Barbiturates on the Respiration and (Sten Wiedling), 1003
Blood Capillary, under Normal Conditions and in Traumatic Shock (Prof. Robert Chambers), 835
Citrinin : Structure of (J. P. Brown, N. J. Cartwright, Prof. A. Robertson and S. B. Whalley), 72
Civil Engineering : Biology and (Institution of Civil Engineers Conference on), 99, 801
Civil Engineering Problems in the Colonies (Institution of Civil Engineers Conference on), 18
Cladoceran in Britain : Apus and a Rare (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 116
Classification of Bacteria, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 833
Classification of Leptosporangiate Ferns : A Revised (E. E. Holttum), *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 314
Clay Minerals as Catalysts and Adsorbents (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 195
Cleaning and Care of the National Gallery Pictures (W. G. Constable), 166
Clinical Endocrinology and Constitutional Medicine (Dr. A. P. Cawadias), *review*, 512
Clinical Potentialities of Certain Bisquaternary Salts causing Neuromuscular and Ganglionic Block (Dr. W. D. M. Paton and Dr. E. J. Zaimis), 810
Clocks and Watches, *review* by R. A. Fell, 163
Clouds (Scatter) : Observations of (T. L. Eckersley), 24
Clutch and Brood-size in the Robin (David Lack), 250
Coal (Bituminous) : Solubility of, in Alcoholic Potash (N. Berkowitz), 960
Coals (Bright) : Extraction of, by Anhydrous Ethylene Diamine (I.G.C. Dryden), 959
Coast of Britain : *Laminaria ochroleuca* De La Pylaie Growing on the (Mary Parke), 295

Coast of England and Wales : A Picture Book of the Whole (J. A. Steers), *review* by L. D. S., 638
Coast of Northumberland : Occurrence of *Talorchestia brita* on the (Donald I. Williamson), 295
Coastal Waves (British Association, Section A (Mathematics and Physics), Symposium on), 682
Cobalt : Concentration of, by Micro-organisms and its relation to Cobalt Deficiency in Sheep (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. R. L. Mitchell), 502
Presence of, in the Anti-Pernicious Anaemia Factor (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 144
Cobalt Deficiency in Sheep : Concentration of Cobalt by Micro-organisms and its relation to (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. R. L. Mitchell), 502
$Co_2Al_9$ : Structure of (Mrs. A. M. B. Douglas), 565 ; (Dr. G. V. Raynor and M. D. Waldron), 566
Cocoa Disease in the Gold Coast, 689
Coe Fen, Cambridge : Variation of Ground-Levels on (E. G. Sterland), 532
Cognition : Nature and, *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 509
Colba Island : Earthquake on July 20, 768
Coins in Ancient India : The Technique of Casting (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 266
Colchicine Derivatives : Synthesis of (G. L. Buchanan, Prof. J. W. Cook, Dr. J. D. Loudon and J. MacMillan), 692
Colchicine Method : Experimental Hydronephrosis studied by the (Dr. Marc Heriard), 251
Cold Working of Aluminium at Low Temperatures (T. S. Hutchinson), 374
Cold-worked Metals : X-Ray Line Broadening in (M. S. Paterson and Dr. E. Orowan), 991
Collagen : Low-Angle X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of (Barbara A. Wright), 23
Colloidal Particles : Forces between, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Colloids (Lyophobic) : Theory of the Stability of (E. J. W. Verwey and J. Th. G. Overbeek, with the collaboration of K. van Nes), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Colonial Capital: Nairobi, Master Plan for a (Prof. L. W. Thornton White, L. Silberman and P. R. Anderson), *review*, 432
Colonial Development : Aspects of, 547
Some Biological Aspects of (Sir Frank Stockdale), 476
Scientific Aspects of (British Association, Section E (Geography), Discussion on), 556
Colonial Exhibitions : Research Studentships and Dominion and (Trinity College, Cambridge), 990
Colonial Medical Research Fellowships, 607
Colonial National Incomes : The Measurement of (Phyllis Deane), *review* by D. Randal Wightman, 431
Colonies : Civil Engineering Problems in the (Institution of Civil Engineers Conference on), 18
Higher Education in the (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 99, 478
Colorado Beetles : A Method of Distinguishing between Young and Old (E. Dunn), 75
Colour and Colour Vision in Animals (British Association, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 600
Colour and Fluorescence Reactions in the Steroid and Synthetic Œstrogen Series : New (Dr. R. J. Boscott), 577
Colour Changes: Animal, and their Neurohumours (George Howard Parker), *review* by Dr. H. Waring, 84
Colour Sensation : The Fundamental (Dr. A. H. S. Holbourn), 26
Colour Terminology : Report on (Colour Group of the Physical Society), 54
Colour Vision (British Association, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 639
Multiple Allelomorphs in (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 684
Recent Advances in (Prof. H. Hartridge), 403
Human, and Granit's Theory (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 414
Colour Vision in Animals : Colour and (British Association, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 600
Colouring Matters of the Aphididae (H. Duewell, J. P. E. Human, Dr. A. W. Johnson, Dr. S. F. MacDonald and Prof. A. R. Todd), 759
Colours of Surfaces of Small Subtense : Apparent (W. E. Knowles Middleton), 486
*Colpomenia sinuosa* (Mert.) Derb. et Sol. in Scotland (Helen Blackler), 1001
Colwyn Medal of the Institution of the Rubber Industry presented to Dr. R. P. Dinsmore, 211
Combustion Conditions : Use of the Calyx Burner to determine (A. R. Bennett and D. Harrison), 371
Comet 1948 I (Dr. R. d'E. Atkinson), 809
Commandant's House at Piargidunum (Dr. Felix Oswald), 78
Commercial Cultivation of Root Vegetables (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 120), new revision of the third edition, 365
Commonwealth (British) : Movements of Population in the (British Association, Section E (Geography), Symposium on), 718
Sixth Congress of the Universities of the, 99, 441, 478, 585
Commonwealth Entomological Conference : Fifth, 99, 308
Commonwealth Mycological Conference : Fourth, 60
Communities at Work : Co-operative (Henrik F. Infield), *review*, 45
Community : The Corresponding Societies and the (Prof. H. J. Fleure), 406
Comparative Anatomy : A Concise (William Henry Atwood), *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Comparative Pathology : International Congress of (Fifth meeting in Istanbul), 844
Compensators : Tilted-Plate (F. Record), 454
Complement : Inactivation of, by Nitrogen Mustard (W. H. Watkins and Prof. A. Wormall), 535
Complex Stresses : Work-Hardening under (Dr. K. H. Swainger), 532
Compounds (Inorganic) : A New Method for the Separation, Detection and Estimation of (T. V. Arden, Dr. F. H. Burstall, Dr. G. R. Davies, J. A. Lewis and Prof. R. P. Linstead), 691
Compression Stress : Creep of Metals subjected to (A. H. Sully, G. N. Cale and G. Willoughby), 411
Computing Mechanisms and Linkages (Antonin Svoboda), *review* by John Womersley, 85
Concentration of Cobalt by Micro-organisms and its relation to Cobalt Deficiency in Sheep (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. R. L. Mitchell), 502
Concentration Quenching of Fluorescence in Chlorophyll Solutions (W. F. Watson and Robert Livingston), 452
Condensation of Interstellar Material into Stars (F. Hoyle), 233
Condensation of Water Vapour below 0° C. (E. M. Fournier D'Albe), 921
Condensed Systems: The Green Auroral Line as an Initiator of Phosphorescence in (Prof. L. Vegard and G. Kvifte), 967
Conessine : Constitution of (Prof. R. D. Haworth, J. McKenna and Nazar Singh), 22
Conferences : Financial Aid for Delegates at (British Council), 808
Connective Tissue (Interstitial) : Influence of Hydrogen Ions and Neutral Salts upon the Hydration of (Dr. T. D. Day), 152
Conservation of Pictures : Scientific Method in the, 161
Constellation of Cassiopeia : A New Intense Source of Radio-Frequency Radiation in the (M. Ryle and F. G. Smith), 462
Constitution (New) : The Federalist, or the (Alexander Hamilton, James Madison and John Jay), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Constitution of Conessine (Prof. R. D. Haworth, J. McKenna and Nazar Singh), 22
Constitution of Glass : Some Aspects of the Nature and (International Commission on Glass and the Society of Glass Technology Symposium on), 938
Constitution of Materials : Some New Rheological Phenomena and their Significance for the (S. M. Freeman and K. Weissenberg), 320
Constitution of the Planets (Rupert Wildt), 345
Constitutional Medicine : Clinical Endocrinology and (Dr. A. P. Cawadias), *review*, 512
Constitutions : Laws and, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Consumer in relation to Non-Competitive Industry (Herbert Morrison), 807
Continents : The Formation of the, by Convection (G. F. S. Hills), *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 981
Contour Delineation in the Electronic Fourier Synthesizer for Crystal Structure Analysis : Quantitative Electron-Density (Prof. R. Pepinsky and D. Sayre), 22
Contractile Vacuoles : Osmoregulatory Capacity of (Dr. J. A. Kitching), 149
Control : Instrumentation and, including Electronic Devices (British Association, Section A (Physics), Symposium on), 761
Control of Weeds : Recent Developments in the (Prof. G. E. Blackman), 249
Convalescence : Metabolic Aspects of (Transactions of the Fifteenth Meeting of the Conference on), 157
Convection : The Formation of the Continents by (G. F. S. Hills), *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 981
Conversion of DL-Serine into Inactive Cystine (Dr. D. F. Elliott), 658
Convex Bodies : Projected Area of (V. Voux), 330
Cooled-Anode Valves : The Development and Design of (F. Smith), 767
Co-operation : The Anatomy of, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 796
Co-operative Communities at Work (Henrik F. Infield), *review*, 45
Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded to Prof. A. L. L. Baker, 865
Copenhagen Exhibition : Scientific Instruments at the, 837
Copley Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. A. V. Hill, 807, 872
Copolymer in Solution : Degradation of a Vinylidene Chloride (D. L. C. Jackson and W. S. Reid), 29
Copper : Reconstruction of Laccase from its Protein and (A. Tissières), 340
Copper Sulphate : Paramagnetic Resonance in—Experimental Investigation (D. M. S. Bagguley and Dr. J. H. E. Griffiths), 538 ; Theory (Prof. M. H. L. Pryce), 539
Copper, Silver and Gold : Hydride and Deuteride Bands of Aluminium, (Bengt E. Nilsson), 109
*Coprinus fimetarius* (L.) : Mutations induced in, by Nitrogen Mustard (Lisbeth Fries), 846
Core of the Insulin Molecule : The (Dr. J. A. V. Butler, D. M. P. Phillips and J. M. L. Stephen), 418
Cornwall: Bird Life in (B. H. Ryves), *review* by Frances Pitt, 7
Corresponding Societies and the Community (Prof. H. J. Fleure), 406
Corrosion : Intergranular, of Pure Aluminium in relation to the Behaviour of Grain-Boundaries during Melting (Prof. G. Chaudron, Dr. F. Lacombe and N. Yannaquis), 854
Metallic; An Introduction to (Dr. Ulick R. Evans), *review* by Dr. J. C. Hudson, 316
Corrosion of Metals, *review* by Dr. J. C. Hudson, 316
Cosmic Phenomena in the Kitak Al-Muntazam of Ibn Al-Jauzi, and a few in Tarikh-E-Rahat Afza : Further References to (Mohd. Abdur Rahman Khan), 289
Cosmic Radiation : Observations on the Production of Mesons by (Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and Dr. C. F. Powell), 168
Observations on Slow Mesons of the (U. Camerini, H. Muirhead, Dr. C. F. Powell and D. M. Ritson), 433
Cosmic Ray Showers (Penetrating) : Latitude Effect of (Dr. V. Appapillai and Prof. A. W. Mailvaganam), 887
Cosmic Ray Stars : Origin of (Dr. E. P. George), 333
Cosmic Rays : Origin of (J. W. Dungey and F. Hoyle), 888
Sidereal Variations of (A. R. Hogg), 613
Cosmic Rays and Nuclear Physics (Prof. L. Jánossy), *review* by Prof. T. G. Cowling, 513
Cotton : Taxonomy and Evolution of, *review* by E. Lord, 716
Cotton Rat : Course of Untreated Infections of *Litomosoides carinii* in the (W. E. Kershaw and Dr. D. S. Bertram), 149
Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products (edited by Alton E. Bailey), *review* by Prof. T. P. Hilditch, 832
Councils and their Schools (P. E. P. Broadsheets on), 941
Counters : Electron and Nuclear (Prof. Serge A. Korff), fourth printing, *review* by Dr. C. H. Westcott, 551
Cow : Preservation of the Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Semen in the Genital Tract of the (Prof. M. Vandeplassche and Dr. F. Paredis), 813
Creep of Metals subjected to Compression Stress (A. H. Sully, G. N. Cale and G. Willoughby), 411
Creep of Metals and Recrystallization (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 410
Crops of the Caribbean, 121
Crops and Livestock : Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in (British Association, Sections M (Agriculture), K (Botany), and D (Zoology), joint Discussion on), 642
Cryptic Polyploidy and Variation of Chromosome Number in *Ribes nigrum* (Dr. Antero Vasrama), 782
Crystal Rectifiers (Prof. Henry C. Torrey and Prof. Charles A. Whitmer), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868

Crystal Structure of Acetanilide—Use of Polarized Infra-Red Radiation (Dr. C. J. Brown and D. E. C. Corbridge), 72
Crystal Structure of 'Gammexane' (G. W. van Vloten, Ch. A. Kruissink, B. Strijk and J. M. Bijvoet), 771
Crystal Structure of Nitronium Perchlorate (Prof. E. G. Cox, Dr. G. A. Jeffrey and M. R. Truter), 259
Crystal Structure of β-Starch from X-Ray Fibre Diagrams (Prof. R. E. Rundle), 107
Crystal Structure of d-Tartaric Acid (Dr. C. A. Beevers and F. Stern), 854
Crystal Structure of Uranium Oxide ($U_3O_8$), (Fredrik, Grønvold), 70
Crystal Structure Analysis: Quantitative Electron-Density Contour Delineation in the Electronic Fourier Synthesizer for (Prof. R. Pepinsky and D. Sayre), 22
Crystal Structures: X-Rays and the Eigen-Vibrations of (Sir C. V. Raman), 23
Crystal Structures of the Acid Salts of some Monocarboxylic Acids (Dr. J. C. Speakman), 695
Crystal Wires of Cadmium: Surface Effects with Single (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade and R. F. Y. Randall), 890
Crystalline Protein and Nucleoprotein from a Plant Virus: Specific, having Insect Vectors (Dr. Roy Markham, Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 88
Crystalline State: Recent Advances in the Study of the (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 399
Crystalline Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus: Unit Cell Measurements of Wet and Dry (Prof. J. D. Bernal and Dr. C. H. Carlisle), 139
Crystallization of Whale Myoglobin (Joan Keilin and K. Schmid), 496
Crystals: Spontaneous Deformation of (Prof. R. W. Wood), 523
Surface Layers of (P. B. Hirsch and the late Dr. J. N. Keilar), 609
X-Ray Scattering by Thermal Vibrations in (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 216
Cubic Threefold: Irrationality of the General (Prof. G. Fano), 563
Cucurbitaceae: Extrafloral Glands of (Dr. H. L. Chakravarty), 576
*Culex molestus* under Sterile Conditions: Growth of (E. P. Lichtenstein), 227
Cultivation of Root Vegetables: Commercial (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 120), new revision of the third edition, 365
Cultural Geography of the Tarascan Area, Mexico (Robert C. West), 728
Cultural and Spiritual Progress of Mankind, 589
Culture Collections of Micro-organisms, 447
Culture Media (Embryo): A Simple Apparatus for Adding Seitz-Filtered Components Aseptically to (S. G. Stephens), 932
Cuprous and Silver Salts of Fatty Acids: Volatile (A. Keller and Dr. F. Kilray), 580
Curare and the Potassium Ion at the Motor End Plate: Interaction between (P. E. B. Holmes, D. J. Jenden and Dr. D. B. Taylor), 217
Curriculum: The Place of Biology in a (Prof. H. Graham Cannon), 1006
Cyanogen Compounds (Herbert E. Williams), second edition, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 430
Cyanogen and related Compounds with Butadiene: Reaction of (Dr. G. J. Janz and P. J. Hawkins), 28
Cystine (inactive): Conversion of DL-Serine into (Dr. D. F. Elliott), 658
Cysts in the Syrian Hamster: Testicular Hypoplasia and Epididymal (Humberto Granados and Prof. Henrik Dam), 297
Cytochemical Demonstration of Ketosteroids (Dr. R. J. Boscott, Anita M. Mandl, Dr. J. F. Danielli and Dr. C. W. Shoppee), 572
Cytochemistry of the Gonadotropic Hormones (Anthony G. Everson Pearse), 651
Cytological Research and Biophysics, *review* by Dr. J. Danielli, 753
Cytology of the Honey Bee, *Apis mellifica* L. (Dr. Ann R. Sanderson and David W. Hall), 34
Cytoplasm: Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleoproteins of Chromosomes, Nucleoli and (Dr. Berwind P. Kaufmann, Margaret McDonald and Helen Gay), 814

**D-REGION** (Ionospheric): Electric Conductivity of the (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 142; (Prof. T. G. Cowling and R. Borger), 143
Dairy Products: Chemical and Physical Investigations on (H. Eilers, R. N. J. Saal and M. van der Waarden), *review* by H. D. K., 87
Dairy Science: Indian (Prof. H. D. Kay), 864
Danish Cancer Researcher, Johannes Fibiger, Professor in the University of Copenhagen (Prof. Knud Secher), *review* by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 162
*Daphnia*: Passage of Haemoglobin from Blood into Eggs of (Elisabeth I. B. Dresel), 736
Darkness into Daylight Exhibition at the Science Museum: Exhibits to be incorporated in the permanent collection on Illumination, 564
Darwin Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. R. A. Fisher, 807, 874
Data from Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys: Interpretation of (Dr. S. Whitehead and Dr. W. G. Radley), 187; (J. M. Hough), 187, 970
Davy Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. E. L. Hirst, 807, 873
Daylight: Darkness into (Exhibits at the Science Museum to be incorporated in the permanent collection on Illumination), 564
D.D.T.: Site of Action of, and Cause of Death after Acute D.D.T. Poisoning (D. Dresden), 1000
Toxicity of (Surgeon-Lieut. F. M. G. Stammers and Lieut.-Comdr. F. G. Sarel Whitfield), 120
D.D.T. in the Soil: Persistence of (Philip B. Carne), 743
D.D.T. Poisoning (Acute): Site of Action of D.D.T. and Cause of Death after (D. Dresden), 1000
Dead Times in Geiger-Müller Counters: Reduction of (B. Collinge), 853
Deamination of Amino-Acids by X-Rays (Gabriel Stein and Dr. Joseph Weiss), 184
Death after Acute D.D.T. Poisoning: Site of Action of D.D.T. and Cause of (D. Dresden), 1000
Decarboxylation: Production of Quinolyl and Pyridyl Anions during (S. R. Brown, Dr. D. Ll. Hammick and B. H. Thewlis), 73
Decarboxylation of Oxalacetate by Blood (Peter M. Nossal), 36
Decay of Barium-139 (L. R. Shepherd and J. M. Hill), 566
Decay of Tin-115 to Indium-115 by Electron Capture: Evidence of Geological Age against (Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 413
Decay Scheme of $^{181}$Hf (J. Benes, A. Ghosh, A. Hedgran and N. Hole), 262
Decay and Capture of Slow Mesons in Dielectrics (Dr. H. Fröhlich, R. Huby R. Kolodziejski and R. L. Rosenberg), 450
Dedication of Private Woodlands (Forestry Commission Booklet No. 2), 364
Deep-Sea Expedition: The Swedish (Prof. Hans Pettersson), 324
Definition of Good (Dr. A. C. Ewing), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 944
Definitions of Bond-Energy in Physical Chemistry (Dr. H. A. Skinner and Dr. H. D. Springall), 343; (Dr. L. H. Long), 344
Deformation of Crystals: Spontaneous (Prof. R. W. Wood), 523
Degradation of a Vinylidene Chloride Copolymer in Solution (D. L. C. Jackson and W. S. Reid), 29
Delayed Neutrons (S. Das), 853
Delegates at Conferences: Financial Aid for (British Council), 808
Demography between the Two World Wars, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 428
Density of the Blackfish Petrosal (Prof. L. R. Richardson), 150
Dentition of the Orang-utan: Evolution of the (Dr. D. A. Hooijer), 306
Deodorization of Shark Liver Oil (P. K. Mathew, Prof. P. V. Nair, T. A. Ramakrishnan and H. Sreemulanathan), 494
Depressant Effect of the Barbiturates on the Respiration and Circulation: A Simple Method for Direct Comparison of the (Sten Wiedling), 1003
Derivatives of N-Methyl-2-Pyridone from Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinamide: Synthesis of (Chr. Wiegand and W. I. M. Holman), 659
Designer: Stress Analysis and the (Institute of Physics, Stress Analysis Group, Discussion on), 119
Destruction of Urinary Glucuronide by Bacteria (Mary Barber, B. W. L. Brooksbank and Dr. G. A. D. Haslewood), 701
Destruction and Rehabilitation of an Island Fauna, *review*, 552
Detection and Estimation of Inorganic Compounds: A New Method for the Separation, (T. V. Arden, Dr. F. H. Burstall, Dr. G. R. Davies, J. A. Lewis and Prof. R. P. Linstead), 691
Determination of Mixing of Gas Streams by the Infra-Red Gas Analyser (R. D. Collins and M. P. Newby), 224
Determination of Plant Densities (E. J. Machin), 257; (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 621
Detonation in Liquid Explosives (D. Croney), 490
Detonation in Solid High Explosives: Low-Order (T. C. Tranter), 335
Detoxication Mechanisms (Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), *review* by Dr. E. Boyland, 127
Deuteride Bands of Aluminium, Copper, Silver and Gold: Hydride and (Bengt E. Nilsson), 109
Deuterium and Beryllium: Photodisintegration of, by Thorium C″ γ-Rays (D. L. Allan and M. J. Poole), 373
Deuteron: Photodisintegration of the (R. Wilson, C. H. Collie and Dr. H. Halban), 185
Developing Embryo of the Stick Insect: Utilization of Mineral Constituents of the Egg-shell by the (A. Moscona), 62
Development of Science in the Seventeenth Century: Christian Huygens and the (Dr. A. E. Bell), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 472
Development of Spark Discharges (R. F. Saxe and Prof. J. M. Meek), 263; (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 264
Developments in Forestry: Modern, 974
Diabetogenic Substances: Species Difference in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C and Response to (Prof. M. C. Nath, C. H. Chakraborty, V. G. Hatwalne and Kusum S. Laul), 660
Diameter: Feret's Statistical, as a Measure of Particle Size (W. H. Walton), 329
Diazo-Oxides (J. D. C. Anderson and Prof. R. J. W. Le Fèvre), 449
Dibenzofuran: Purity of Diphenylene Oxide (A. Fowler Williams), 925
$C_4$-dicarboxylic Acids: Fermentation of Pyruvate, β-Hydroxybutyrate and of, by some Butyric Acid-forming Organisms (Dr. Georges N. Cohen and Germaine Cohen-Bazire), 578
Dielectric Behaviour of Methyl Palmitate—Evidence of Resonance Absorption (J. S. Dryden and Prof. Willis Jackson), 656
Dielectric Properties of Mixed Barium and Strontium Titanates at 10,000 Mc./s. (Dr. J. G. Powles), 655, *erratum*, 690
Dielectric Properties of Titanates at Ultra-high Frequencies (Dr. J. G. Powles), 614
Dielectric Relaxation-Times of Solid Solutions of Aliphatic Long-Chain Esters and Ketones in Paraffin Wax and *n*-Hexacosanes (R. J. Meakins), 994
Dielectric-loaded Wave-Guide for Linear Electron Accelerators: A Proposed New Form of (R. B. R.-Shersby-Harvie), 890
Dielectrics: Decay and Capture of Slow Mesons in (Dr. H. Fröhlich, R. Huby, R. Kolodziejski and R. L. Rosenberg), 450
N-Diethylaminoethylphenothiazine, a Specific Inhibitor of Pseudocholinesterase (Dr. J. J. Gordon), 146
Difference Equations in the Real Domain: Finite Differences and (Prof. Tomlinson Fort), *review* by L. M. M.-T., 391
Difference-Differential Equations (Prof. E. M. Wright), 334
Differential Analyser: The (J. Crank), *review* by John Womersley, 85
Differential Staining of Lignified Cell Walls: A Simple Technique for the (Dr. Iwo R. W. Lominski and S. A. Hutchinson), 415
Diffraction from the Ionosphere and the Fading of Radio Waves (J. A. Ratcliffe), 9
Diffraction Patterns (X-Ray and Electron): An Optical Analogue of (J. Dyson), 140
Diffusion Currents at Wire Electrodes: Limiting (Dr. A. Hickling and W. H. Wilson), 489
Digital Computers: Electronic (Prof. F. C. Williams and T. Kilburn), 487
Dihydrosanguinarine and Sanguinarine: Isolation from Argemone Oil of—Toxicity of Sanguinarine (S. N. Sarkar), 265
α: β-Dihydroxy-γ-(2-methyl-phenoxy) propane ('Myanesin'): Metabolism of (E. L. Graves, T. J. Elliott and Dr. W. Bradley), 257
Dimple-Based Pottery from Central Kavirondo, Kenya Colony (M. D. Leakey, the late W. E. Owen and L. S. B. Leakey), *review* by Bernard Fagg, 834
Dinitrogen Tetroxide (Liquid): Ionic Reactions in (Dr. C. C. Thomas and R. Thompson), 369
Dinitrophenyl Amino-acids and Peptides: Chromatography of (D. M. P. Phillips and J. M. L. Stephen), 152
Dinitrososulphite Ion: Structure of the (Prof. M. G. Evans and J. Gergely), 770

Diphenylene Oxide (Dibenzofuran) : Purity of (A. Fowler Williams), 925
Dipole Moments of some Styrenes : Electric (K. B. Everard and Dr. L. E. Sutton), 104
Directory of Natural History Societies (Amateur Entomologists' Society), 647
Discharge Lamps for Photography and Projection (H. K. Bourne), *review* by J. N. Aldington, 758
Discrete Sources of Galactic Radio Frequency Noise (J. G. Bolton), 141
Discriminating 'Athrocytes' in the Recticulo-endothelial System (Dr. L. Lison and J. Smulders), 65
Diseases: Venereal (Dr. John Marshall), second edition, *review* by Dr. T. E. Osmond, 86
Virus; Immunity to, 92
Diseases of Mushroom Cultivation (Mushroom Growers' Association, Bulletins 11 and 12, and Leaflet 3, on), 289
Disintegration of Nitrogen by Fast Neutrons (C. P. Sikkema), 698
Disintegration of Sodium, Aluminium and Fluorine by Protons : Short-Range α-Particles from the (Joan M. Freeman and A. S. Baxter), 696
Dispersion of Ultrasonic Waves in Acetic Acid : Absorption and (Dr. John Lamb, J. H. Andreae and R. Bird), 993
Distinguishing between Young and Old Colorado Beetles : A Method of (E. Dunn), 75
Distribution of Lugworms (Dr. G. E. Newell and Garth Chapman), 75
Distributions of Insect Populations : Truncated Log-Normal and Root-Normal Frequency (D. Spiller), 530
Disulphides (Organic) : Photolysis of (Dr. L. E. Lyons), 1004
Doctor : The Training of a (British Medical Association), 311
Dog : The Book of the (edited by Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald), *review* by Lieut.-Colonel C. E. G. Hope, 677
Dog Fed with Tumour Proteins : Excretion of D-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid by Rat and (Prof. F. Kögl, T. J. Barendregt and A. J. Klein), 732
Dogs : Haemophilia in (F. B. Hutt, C. G. Rickard and R. A. Field), 136
Dogs in Britain (Clifford L. B. Hubbard), *review* by Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald, 553
Dogs with Renal Pedicles Clamped : Alloxan Diabetes in (Prof. B. A. Houssay and Dr. C. Martinez), 571
Domain (Real) : Finite Differences and Difference Equations in the (Prof. Tomlinson Fort), *review* by L. M. M.-T., 391
Domestic Heating Research at the Fuel Research Station, Greenwich : Calorimeter Building for (Dr. A. C. Monkhouse), 133
Dominican Republic (north-east coast of) : Earthquake on April 21, 138
Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions : Research Studentships and (Trinity College, Cambridge), 990
Dragon-fly Nymph, *Aeschna cyanea* : Amino-Acids in the Haemolymph of the (Dr. Richard Raper and John Shaw), 999
*Drosophila melanogaster* : Role of the Y-Chromosome in the Determination of Cell-size in (Prof. Claudio Barigozzi), 30
Drugs : Anti-Cancer, *review* by Dr. I. Hieger, 713
Effect of, on Actin (Dr. F. B. Straub, G. Feuer and I. Lajos), 217
Herbs and, *review* by Dr. W. O. James, 636
Metabolism of, *review* by Dr. E. Boyland, 127
Use of Rotifera for Testing Analgesics, Narcotics and similar (R. H. Marriott, S. Morris and Y. Lartha), 189
Drugs from Plants (Dr. Trevor Illtyd Williams), *review* by Dr. W. O. James, 636
Dunnione : Structure of (R. G. Cooke), 178
Dust in Industry (Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 328, 485
Dye-Reduction Tests in Milk : Influence of Time and Temperature of Storage on (R. K. Morton and J. M. Vincent), 415
Dynamic Similarity to Metal Structures with Elastic and Plastic Flow : Application of (M. W. Thring), 193

EARTH: The Beautiful (Zeme Krásná), (J. K. Riha), *review* by J. G. F. D., 49
The Figure of the (Prof. Harold Jeffreys), 915
Flowering (Donald Culcross Peattie), *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 679
Lead Isotopes and the Age of the (Prof. Harold Jeffreys), 822
Earth History, *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 981
Earth's Surface Materials : Relative Abundances of Potassium and Argon in the (Prof. J. H. J. Poole), 775
Earthquake
In the region of Skadar, Albania, on August 27, 768
south of the Alaska Peninsula on June 27, 248
In the Salta Province of Argentina on August 25, 768
In Sucre, Bolivia, on March 27, 138
In the Celebes Sea on June 21, 248
In Sikang Province, China, on May 25, 211
on Coiba Island on July 20, 768
off the north-east coast of the Dominican Republic on April 12, 138
off the coast of Guatemala on April 12, 138
off the northern coast of Honduras on June 27, 248
In Iran on October 5, 647
In Italy on August 22, 768
at Apulia, south Italy, on August 18, 768
at Orda Nova, south Italy, on August 21, 768
at San Sepolcro, Italy, on June 13, 248
near Jan Mayen Island on August 30, 768
in Fukui, Japan, on June 28, 248
near the southern coast of Honshu, Japan, on June 15, 248
off the southern coast of Kamchatka on March 23, 138
on the Island of Levkas, Greece, on June 30, 248
off the west coast of New Guinea on March 1, 138
near the New Hebrides on May 23, 211
In New Zealand on May 23, 211
In Peru on May 28, 211
in southern Peru on May 11, 211
off the south-west coast of Peru on July 20, 768
off the north-west coast of Luzon, Philippine Islands, on March 3, 138
in Portugal on August 22, 768
in the Samoan Islands region on June 29, 249
at Palermo, Sicily, on May 24, 211
in the Solomon Islands region on June 18, 248
in Transcaucasia on June 29, 248
in the region of Alashehir, Turkey, on August 10, 768
near Sivrice, Turkey, on August 18, 768
off the west coast of Oregon, United States, on May 25, 211
Earthquakes
during March and April, 138 ; during May, 211 ; during June, 248 ; during July and August, 768
south of the Alaska Peninsula on May 14 and May 17, 211
near the coast of Guatemala on July 16, 768
in Japan on June 28, 57
(swarm of) in the Karlsruhe, Rastatt, Lauterbourg area during June, 249
registered in New Zealand during June, 690
near Oporto, Portugal, on April 12, 13 and 15, 768
East Africa : Fertilizer Manufacture in, 522
Marconi Transmitters for, 248
Research Services in (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 554
River Research in (Dr. Vernon D. van Someren), 784
Eclipse : Solar, of November 1,521
Ecology : Human, the Science of Social Adjustment (Thomas Robertson), *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 755
Ecology of Sponges (Dr. Maurice Burton), 73
Economic Entity : The World as an (Business and Brotherhood and Res et Caritas), *review*, 45
Economic Organisation : Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and (British Association, Section H (Anthropology), Discussion on), 602
Economic Recovery : Essays on, *review*, 45
Economic Research in Great Britain : Social and, 905
Economic Survey : World (P.E.P. Broadsheet No. 283), 467
Economic and State Control (Prof. G. C. Allen), 646
Eddington Prize of the Institut International des Sciences théoriques, 690
Education: Adult; Accommodation for (National Foundation for Adult Education Supplement on), 1009
Adult; The National Foundation for (T. H. Hawkins), 1009
Adult; Voluntary Agencies in (National Foundation for Adult Education Supplement on), 1009
Higher, in the Colonies (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 99, 478
Medical, 311
Rural, and Welfare in the Middle East (H. B. Allen), 53
University, in Nottingham (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 240
Veterinary (Prof. W. I. B. Beveridge), 721
Veterinary—Developments at Cambridge (Dr. James T. Edwards), 721
Vocational; Principles and Practices of (Prof. Arthur B. Mays), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 797
Education in Haiti (T. H. Hawkins), 975
Education in and For the Services, 159
Educational Administration, 941
Eelworm (Potato-Root) : Resistance to the (Dr. C. Ellenby), 704
Effect of Radiation Field : Electromagnetic Level-Shift and (Prof. D. S. Kothari and F. C. Auluck), 143
Effect of Sputum on Streptomycin (Herta Schwabacher), 339
Effector Cells : Reaction of, to Chemical Transmitters (Dr. G. Minz), 254
Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres : Transmission of (British Association Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 558
Egg (Hen's) : Permeability of the Membranes of the (Prof. N. Kliasiunis), 77
Egg Membranes of *Locustana pardalina* Walk. : Pore Canals in the (J. J. Matthée), 226
Egg-Laying Battery Management, *review* by T. E. Whittle, 475
Egg-shell : Utilization of Mineral Constituents of the, by the Developing Embryo of the Stick Insect (A. Moscona), 62
Eggs from Every Cage (H. E. Sweetstone), *review* by T. E. Whittle, 475
Eggs of *Daphnia* : Passage of Haemoglobin from Blood into (Elizabeth I. B. Dressel), 736
Ego-Involvements : The Psychology of (Muzafer Sherif and Hadley Cantril), *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 7
Egyptian Materials and Industries : Ancient (A. Lucas), third edition, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 429
Egyptology in the University of Liverpool, 95
Eigen-Vibrations of Crystal Structures : X-Rays and the (Sir C. V. Raman), 23
Einstein Enigma : The, *review* by Prof. G. C. McVittie, 591
Elastic Constants of Alum Determined by a New Ultrasonic Method (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 818
Elastic and Plastic Flow : Application of Dynamic Similarity to Metal Structures with (M. W. Thring), 193
Elasticity of Wood and Plywood (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Special Report No. 7), 826
Electric Conductivity of the Ionospheric *D*-Region (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 142 ; (Prof. T. G. Cowling and R. Borger), 143
Electric Conductivity of Rocks at High Temperatures (H. P. Coster), 270
Electric Dipole Moments of some Styrenes (K. B. Everard and Dr. L. E. Sutton), 104
Electric Discharge Lamps : Installing of (Institution of Electrical Engineers Regulations for the Electrical Equipment of Buildings, Revised Section 8), 447
Electrical Breakdown of Organic Insulation by Electro-chemical Reactions (H. F. Church and C. G. Garton), 301
Electrical Engineer : Power Supply and the, 974
Electrical Engineering : Elements of (Prof. Walter J. Creamer), *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 753
Summer School in (British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.), 19
Electrical Potential Change accompanying the Development of Rigor in Iodoacetate-Poisoned Muscle (Y. M. Liu, C. H. Hsu and Dr. T. P. Feng), 962
Electrical Resistance of Wires with Large Strains (Dr. W. Weibull), 966
Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys : Interpretation of Data from (Dr. S. Whitehead and Dr. W. G. Radley), 187 ; (J. M. Hough), 187, 970
Electricity, a Giant Harnessed (Dr. P. Dunsheath Christmas Lectures at the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 990
Electricity and Magnetism : The Engineer's Approach to, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 753
Electrification of Sand : Frictional (E. W. B. Gill), 568
Electro-chemical Reactions : Electrical Breakdown of Organic Insulation by (H. F. Church and C. G. Garton), 301
Electrode Potentials (Standard) : Variation of, with Temperature (Dr. M. H. Everdell), 995

Electrodes : Vibrating, in Polarography (E. D. Harris and A. J. Lindsey), 413
Wire; Limiting Diffusion Currents at (Dr. A. Hickling and W. H. Wilson), 489
Electrokinetic Potentials of Aged Barium Sulphate Crystals (Prof. R. Ruyssen and R. Loos), 741
Electrolytic Capacitor (Alexander M. Georgiev), *review*, 911
Electrolytic Polishing and Bright Plating of Metals (Dr. S. Wernick), *review*, 834
Electromagnetic Level-Shift and Effect of Radiation Field (Prof. D. S. Kothari and F. C. Auluck), 143
Electron *invacuo* : The Free, *review* by A. H. Beck, 678
Electron Accelerators : A Proposed New Form of Dielectric-loaded Wave-Guide for Linear (R. B. R.-Shersby-Harvie), 890
Electron Capture : Evidence of Geological Age against Decay of Tin-115 to Indium-115 by (Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 413
Electron Diffraction Patterns : An Optical Analogue of X-Ray and (J. Dyson), 140
Electron Lens : Maxwell's 'Fish Eye' as an Ideal (Prof. Walter Glaser), 455
Electron Microscope Study of Cellulose in the Wall of *Valonia ventricosa* (Dr. R. D. Preston, Dr. E. Nicolai, Dr. R. Reed and A. Millard), 665
Electron Optical Observations on Chromosome Structure in Resting Cells (Fernando Calvet, Benjamin M. Siegel and Dr. Kurt G. Stern), 305
Electron and Nuclear Counters (Prof. Serge A. Korff), fourth printing, *review* by Dr. C. H. Westcott, 551
Electron-Density Contour Delineation in the Electronic Fourier Synthesizer for Crystal Structure Analysis : Quantitative (Prof. R. Pepinsky and D. Sayre), 22
Electron-sensitive Emulsion : Selective Development of Fission Tracks in an (Dr. G. W. W. Stevens), 526
Electronic Applications of Germanium, 982
Electronic Circuits and Tubes (Electronics Training Staff of the Cruft Laboratory, Harvard University), *review* by E. C. Cherry, 126
Electronic Devices : Instrumentation and Control, including (British Association, Section A (Physics). Symposium on), 761
Electronic Digital Computers (Prof. F. C. Williams and T. Kilburn), 487
Electronic Fourier Synthesizer for Crystal Structure Analysis : Quantitative Electron-Density Contour Delineation in the (Prof. R. Pepinsky and D. Sayre), 22
Electronics : Applications of, to Research and Industry (Electronics Group of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association Symposium on), 485, 769
Applied, *review* by E. C. Cherry, 126
Electrons : A Magnetic Resonance Accelerator for (Prof. W. J. Henderson, H. LeCaine and R. Montalbetti), 699
Range-Energy and other Relations for, in Kodak Nuclear Plates (Dr. Marion A. S. Ross and Barbara Zajac), 923
4-MeV. Electrons : A Travelling-Wave Linear Accelerator for (D. W. Fry, R. B. R.-S. Harvie, L. B. Mullett and W. Walkinshaw), 859
Electrons in Gases (Sir John Townsend), *review* by Prof. F. Llewellyn Jones, 276
Electrophoresis : Membrane, in relation to Bioelectrical Polarization Effects (Prof. Torsten Teorell), 961
Element 61 : Promethium, the New Name for, 175
Elements: Physical Periodicity of the Periodic Table of the, in the Light of Statistical Theory (Dr. G. Herdan), 216
Elements and their Compounds : The Rare-Earth (Prof. Don M. Yost, Horace Russell, Jr., and Prof. Clifford S. Garner), *review*, 278
Elimination of Water from Wet Crude Oil (K. A. Clark and D. S. Pasternack), 483
Elm Disease (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 196
Embryo of the Stick Insect : Utilization of Mineral Constituents of the Egg-shell by the Developing (A. Moscona), 62
Embryo Culture Media : A Simple Apparatus for Adding Seitz-Filtered Components Aseptically to (S. G. Stephens), 932
Emetine : Structure and Biogenesis of (Sir Robert Robinson), 524
'E-MIL' Laboratory Glassware (H. J. Elliott, Ltd.), 974
Emission Schumann—Runge $O_2$ Bands (M. W. Feast), 214
Emissivity of Small Particles in Flames (H. G. Wolfhard and W. G. Parker), 259
Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress : Fourth, 606
Empire Scientific Conference, June–July 1946 (Royal Society), Report, *review* by R. B., 679
Empire's Children—The People of Tzintzuntzan (George M. Foster, assisted by Gabriel Ospina), 270
Employment of Women (P.E.P. Broadsheet No. 285), 605
Emulsion (Electron-sensitive) : Selective Development of Fission Tracks in an (Dr. G. W. W. Stevens), 526
Emulsions for Nuclear Research : Processing Technique for (C. C. Dilworth, Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and R. M. Payne), 102
Encyclopædia of Eyes, *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910
Endocrinology and Constitutional Medicine : Clinical (Dr. A. P. Cawadias), *review*, 512
Ends : Means and (T. G. N. Haldane), 972
d'Energia : Le grandi linee di trasmissione ; calcolazione elettrica (A. Dalla Verde), *review* by C. W. Marshall, 277
Engineer : The Young (Wing-Comdr. T. R. Cave-Browne-Cave), 402
Engineers' Approach to Electricity and Magnetism, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 753
Engineering : Plasticity in (F. K. Th. van Iterson), *review* by G. D. S. MacLellan, 679
Production and Management; Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for Scientific and Industrial Research and (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), edited by Churchill Eisenhart, Millard W. Hastay and W. Allen Wallis, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Engineering Mechanics : Applied (Prof. Alfred Jensen), *review* by R. A. Foulkes, 754
Engineering Research at Cambridge, 117
Engineering Students and Mathematics, 582
England and Wales : A Picture Book of the Whole Coast of (J. A. Steers), *review* by L. D .S., 638
Entomological Aspects of 'Swollen Shoot' of Cacao (F. A. Squire), 743
Entomological Conference : Fifth Commonwealth, 99, 308
Entry and Careers (*Universities Quarterly* Symposium on), 349
Environment in Horticulture : Control of (British Association, Section M (Agriculture), Discussion on), 584
Enzymatic Control of Cell Division in Micro-organisms (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson), 241
Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleoproteins of Chromosomes, Nucleoli and Cytoplasm (Dr. Berwind P. Kaufmann, Margaret McDonald and Helen Gay), 814
Enzyme Systems (Respiratory) : Inhibition of some, by Derivatives of Sulphuric Acid (Donald Hockenhull), 813
Eötvös Medal of the Hungarian Academy of Science awarded to Prof. J. Barnóthy and Dr. M. Forró, 100
Epicurus Up to Date, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 757
Epididymal Cysts in the Syrian Hamster : Testicular Hypoplasia and (Humberto Granados and Prof. Henrik Dam), 297
Epithelial Tissues of Teleost Fishes : Coarse Granulocytes in (W. T. Catton), 894
Equation of State : An Approximate (Antonio E. Rodriguez), 304
Equations : Difference–Differential (Prof. E. M. Wright), 334
Introduction to the Theory of (Prof. Lois Wilfred Griffiths), second edition, *review*, 87
Equations in Piezoelectricity (Prof. Walter G. Cady), 933
Equilibrium Diagrams : Systematization of certain Binary Metallic (H. J. Axon), 997
Erkenntnis : Natur und (Prof. Arthur March), *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 509.
Error in Counting Reticulocytes (Rosemary Biggs), 457
Errors of Treatment Comparisons when Observations are Missing (J. Taylor), 262
*l*-Erythritol : Production of, by *Aspergillus niger* (John L. Yuill), 652
Erythroblastosis : Fœtal Hæmoglobin and (Dr. H. S. Baar), 190
Erythroblastosis fœtalis : The Very Rare *Rh* Genotype $R_0r$ (*CdE/cde*) in a Case of (Dr. Clara Van den Bosch), 781
*Escherichia coli* : Production of Indole by (Dr. Edwin A. Dawes), 229
Esperanto and Science, 918
Esterification of Phthalic Anhydride with Primary Alcohols at Room Temperature (F. J. Bristow), 1004
Esters (Silicon) : Treatment of Paper with (Ingvar Jullander), 300
Estimation of Inorganic Compounds : A New Method for the Separation, Detection and (T. V. Arden, Dr. F. H. Burstall, Dr. G. R. Davies, J. A. Lewis and Prof. R. P. Linstead), 691
Ether : Viscosity-Volume Relation for (A. Jobling), 620
Ethical Progress : Material and, 793
Ethylene Diamine : Properties of (Dr. S. G. Boas-Traube, E. M. Dresel and I. G. C. Dryden), 960
Anhydrous; Extraction of Bright Coals by (I. G. C. Dryden), 959
Ethylene Oxide Explosions (Dr. J. H. Burgoyne and F. A. Burden), 181
Ethylorthoformate : Photochemical Action of (Ahmed Mustafa), 856
Etiology of Grass Disease (Prof. A. Robertson, D. E. Donald, J. S. S. Inglis and H. Paver), 116
Europe: Factors Controlling the Atlantic Coastline of (Muriel A. Arber), 741
Europe's Population in the Inter-War Years (Dudley Kirk), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 428
Evaluation: Photographic, of Blackout Indices (Dr. Robert W. Lawson), 531
Evaporation on to Liquid Surfaces : Production of Extremely Thin Metal Films by (Prof. Nils Hast), 892
Everyman's Mathematics (F. G. Brown), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 679
Everything about the Dog, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel C. E. G. Hope, 677
Evolution : Large-Scale, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 979
Human; Papers on (Dr. Franz Weidenreich), 484
Human; A New Theory of (Sir Arthur Keith), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 352
Evolution of Cotton : Taxonomy and, *review* by E. Lord, 716
Evolution of the Dentition of the Orang-utan (Dr. D. A. Hooijer), 306
Evolution of the Gene (Prof. A. H. Sturtevant), 136
Evolution of Gossypium (J. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Silow and S. G. Stephens), *review* by E. Lord, 716
Evolution of Hydrogen from Ferrous Hydroxide (Dr. U. R. Evans and J. N. Wanklyn), 27
Evolution in Mankind, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 352
Evolution of the Universe (Dr. G. Gamow), 680 ; (Ralph A. Alpher and Dr. Robert Herman), 774
Ewing (James Alfred) Medal of the Institution of Civil Engineers for 1947 awarded to Sir John Cockcroft, 865
Examinations and Selection Boards, 123
Excavations of a Roman House, 78
Exchange of Scientific Information : International (Prof. N. F. Mott), 417
Exchange of War-time Periodicals with Germany, 96
Exchanges: Inter-University Relations and (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 585
Excitation Probability Functions of Atomic and Molecular Energy-Levels (R. W. Nicholls), 487
Excitation Processes in Molecular Nitrogen (R. W. Nicholls), 231
Excited States of Silver Bromide and Iodide (Dr. R. F. Barrow and M. F. R. Mulcahy), 336
Excretion of D-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid by Rat and Dog Fed with Tumour Proteins (Prof. F. Kögl, T. J. Barendregt and A. J. Klein), 732
Exhibitions : Research Studentships and Dominion and Colonial (Trinity College, Cambridge), 990
Experimental Biology : Conference on (National Tsinghua University), 446
Experimental Evidence for the Theory of Quasi-Properties : Further (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and J. E. Caffyn), 368
Experimental Hydronephrosis studied by the Colchicine Method (Dr. Marc Heriant), 251
Experimental Situation in Psychical Research (S. G. Soal), *review*, 432
Experimental Zoology at Manchester, 645
Experiments on Metabolic Processes, using Isotopic Tracer Elements : Interpretation of (Dr. A. G. Ogston), 963
Explosions : Initiation of, by Grit Particles (Dr. F. P. Bowden and O. A. Gurton), 654
Ethylene Oxide (Dr. J. H Burgoyne and F. A. Burden), 181
Explosives : Liquid; Detonation in (D. Croney), 490
Solid High; Low-Order Detonation in (T. C. Tranter), 335
Extinction of Petrol Fires by Methyl Iodide (A. Nicholson), 111
Extracellular Fluid : Renal Regulation of the (Dr. Derek A. Denton), 618
Extraction of Bright Coals by Anhydrous Ethylene Diamine (I. G. C. Dryden), 959

Extraction Metallurgy : Research Fellowship in (Nuffield Foundation), 290
Extracts of Nerves and Tissues : Assay of *nor*Adrenalin and Adrenalin in (Prof. U. S. v. Euler), 570
Extrafloral Glands of Cucurbitaceæ (Dr. H. L. Chakravarty), 576
Extrinsic Agents : Sex and Organ Specificity in the Response of β-Glucuronidase to (Lynda M. H. Kerr and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 219
Eye Movements during Monocular Fixation (Dr. Mary P. Lord and Dr. W. D. Wright), 25 ; *erratum*, 100
Eyes : Encyclopædia of, *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910

F REGION of the Ionosphere: Short-Period Changes in the (G. H. Munro), 886
$F_1$ Ionization : Evidence of Horizontal Motion in Region (Dr. W. J. G. Beynon), 887
Fabry-Perot Fringe System : A New Heterochromatic, applicable to the Interferometry of Absorption Spectra (Rev. P. J. Treanor), 885
Factorial Analysis of Rheological Measurements on Cheese (R. Harper and M. Baron), 821
Fading of Radio Waves : Diffraction from the Ionosphere and the (J. A. Ratcliffe), 9
Faeroes : The, *review* by Seton Gordon, 4
α-Fagarine : Structure of (Dr. V. Deulofeu, R. Labriola and B. Berinzaghi), 694
Fahrten in Island (Rudolf Jonas), *review*, 513
Family Studies in the Eastern Health District, 4, Permanence of Residence with respect to Various Family Characteristics (Dr. H. M. C. Luykx), 647
Farm : Garden, Smallholding and, *review*, 757
I Bought a (Roy Ganders), *review*, 8
Farm Livestock : The Feeding of (J. C. B. Ellis), second edition, *review* by E. T. Halnan, 432
Fatty Acids : Volatile Cuprous and Silver Salts of (A. Keller and Dr. F. Köröy), 580
Fauna (Island) : Destruction and Rehabilitation of an, *review*, 552
Fauna of Krakatau, 1883–1933 (K. W. Dammerman), *review*, 552
Faune de France, 47, Hyménoptères tenthredoïdes (Lucien Berland), *review*, 49
Federalist, or the New Constitution (Alexander Hamilton, James Madison and John Jay), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Feedback Networks (Reactive) : Influence of, on the Response of Galvanometers (P. Savic), 569
Feeding of Farm Livestock (J. C. B. Ellis), second edition, *review* by E. T. Halnan, 432
Fellowship : Research, in Extraction Metallurgy (Nuffield Foundation), 290
Fellowships : Beit, for Medical Research, 212
Beit, for Scientific Research, 100
Colonial Medical Research, 607
Commonwealth Fund, 844
Medical (National Research Council of Canada), 523
Rockefeller Travelling, in Medicine (Medical Research Council awards), 290
Feret's Statistical Diameter as a Measure of Particle Size (W. H. Walton), 329
Fermentation of Pyruvate, β-Hydroxybutyrate and of $C_4$-dicarboxylic Acids by some Butyric Acid-forming Organisms (Dr. Georges N. Cohen and Germaine Cohen-Bazire), 578
Fern Phylogeny, *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 314
Ferns : Genera Filicum, the Genera of (Dr. Edwin Bingham Copeland), *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 314
Leptosporangiate; A Revised Classification of (E. E. Holttum), *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 314
Ferromagnetic Manganese Alloys : Some New (F. A. Hames and D. S. Eppelsheimer), 968
Ferrous Hydroxide : Evolution of Hydrogen from (Dr. U. R. Evans and J. N. Wanklyn), 27
Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution : Oxidation of, by X- and γ-Radiation (N. Miller), 448
Fertilisers and Soils : Students' Handbook to (L. T. Lowe), *review* by Dr. E. W. Russell, 8
Fertilization : Function of Hyaluronidase in (C. R. Austin), 63
Number of Sperms required for (C. R. Austin), 534
Fertilizer Manufacture in East Africa, 522
Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Semen in the Genital Tract of the Cow : Preservation of the (Prof. M. Vandeplassche and Dr. F. Paredis), 813
Festival of Britain 1951, 645
Fibiger, Pioneer of Experimental Cancer, *review* by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 162
Fibre Contraction: Ionic Exchange and (H. G. Ingersoll and A. A. Johnson), 225
Fibre Diagrams (X-Ray) : Crystal Structure of *B*-Starch from (Prof. R. E. Rundle), 107
Field : Estimation of Insect Populations in the (A. H. Strickland), 308
Field Research in the Archæology of Great Britain : Survey and Policy of, I, The Prehistoric and Early Historic Ages to the Seventh Century A.D. (Council for British Archæology, University of London Institute of Archæology, Report on), 883
Fifty Prints (Emerson Tuttle), *review* by Frances Pitt, 431
Figure of the Earth (Prof. Harold Jeffreys), 915
Filicum : Genera, the Genera of Ferns (Dr. Edwin Bingham Copeland), *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 314
Film in Scientific Research (Sciences Committee of the Scientific Film Association Conference on), 250
Films of Benzene Hexachloride : Insecticidal Power and Microscopical Structure of Residual (A. J. Musgrave), 296
Films of Living Cells : Cinematograph (C. C. Speidel), 249
Financial Aid for Delegates at Conferences (British Council), 808
Fine Structure of the Hydrogen α-Line (Dr. H. Kuhn and G. W. Series), 373
Finite Differences and Difference Equations in the Real Domain (Prof. Tomlinson Fort), *review* by L. M. M.-T., 391
Finland : Geophysics in, 919
Fires (Petrol) : Extinction of, by Methyl Iodide (A. Nicholson), 111
A Study of Mechanically Produced Foam for Combating (Dr. N. O. Clark), 158
Fish Cultivation : Marine (Dr. F. Gross), 378 ; (Dr. L. H. N. Cooper and G. A. Steven), 378
'Fish Eye' as an Ideal Electron Lens : Maxwell's (Prof. Walter Glaser), 455
Fish-Farming : 'Weeding' in (D. W. Le Mare), 704
Fish-Farming in the Belgian Congo (Dr. A. F. de Bont), 998
Fisheries : Marine, of Great Britain (British Association, Section D (Zoology), Symposium on), 641
Fisherman : Nature Lover and, *review* by Seton Gordon, 48
Fishes (Teleost) : Coarse Granulocytes in Epithelial Tissues of (W. T. Catton), 894
Fission Tracks in an Electron-sensitive Emulsion : Selective Development of (Dr. G. W. W. Stevens), 526
Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen : Symbiotic Micro-organisms of Aphids and (Dr. J. D. Smith), 930
Flames : Emissivity of Small Particles in (H. G. Wolfhard and W. G. Parker), 259
Spectrum of Iodine Oxide (IO) in (E. H. Coleman, Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. W. M. Vaidya), 108
Fleming Memorial Lecture of the Television Society (Arthur Blok), 485
Flooding : Prehistoric, in the Somerset Levels (Dr. H. G. Baker), 1008
Flora : The Palestine (Eric Hardy), 286
British; Study of the (Prof. J. R. Matthews), 405
Fossil, of Kerguelen Island, 309
Flow : Elastic and Plastic; Application of Dynamic Similarity to Metal Structures with (M. W. Thring), 193
Pipe; Instability in (R. B. Whittington and E. W. S. Ashton), 997
Flowering Earth (Donald Culross Peattie), *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 679
Flowers, Shrubs and Fruit for the Small Garden (G. A. Carter), *review*, 757
Fluctuating Galactic Noise : Origin of (Prof. M. Minnaert), 858 ; (M. Ryle and F. G. Smith), 858
Fluoranthene Syntheses (Dr. Neil Campbell, R. S. Gow and H. Wang), 857
Fluorescence in Chlorophyll Solutions : Concentration Quenching of (W. F. Watson and Robert Livingston), 452
Fluorescence Reactions in the Steroid and Synthetic Œstrogen Series : New Colour and (Dr. R. J. Boscott), 577
Fluorine : Proton Bombardment of (S. Devons and H. G. Hereward), 331
Short-Range α-Particles from the Disintegration of Sodium, Aluminium and, by Protons (Joan M. Freeman and A. S. Baxter), 696
Foam for Combating Petrol Fires : A Study of Mechanically Produced (Dr. N. O. Clark), 158
Foetal Haemoglobin and Erythroblastosis (Dr. H. S. Baer), 190
Foliaires multiples: La théorie des hélices (Prof. Lucian Plantefol), *review*, 798
Folic Acid Complex : A Natural Precursor of the (Dr. David A. Hall), 178
Folk-Belief (British) : Local Genii of, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 388
Folk-Life in Britain and Abroad : Investigation of (R. U. Sayce), 403
Folk-Lore : 'Hillbilly', *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 474
Folliculinidæ (Ciliata, Heterotricha) : British (Dr. S. M. Das), 534
Food : Anti-Vitamins in (Nutrition Society Discussion on), 985
Recent Researches on (M. W. Grant), 466
Food Problem (World) : Agriculture and the (Dr. G. Scott Robertson), 406
Food and Agricultural Industries : Seventh International Congress of, 19
Foods : Manufactured (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Lectures on), 956
Force Constants of Polyatomic Molecules : A General Solution for the (P. Torkington), 370, 607
Forces between Colloidal Particles, *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Forest Policy in Uganda, 864
Forestry : Modern Developments in, 974
Soil improvement for, 271
Formaldehyde (Gaseous) : Mechanism of the Oxidation of (Chas. A. McDowell and J. H. Thomas), 367 ; (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish), 367
Formation of Branched Polysaccharides : Isophosphorylase and the (Dr. P. Bernfeld and A. Meutémádian), 618
Formation of the Continents by Convection (G. F. S. Hills), *review* by Prof. H. H. Read, 981
Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Water Irradiated with X- and Alpha-Rays (Dr. P. Bonet-Maury and M. Lefort), 381
Forrest (James) Medal and a Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded to D. M. Beaton, 865
Fossil Flora of Kerguelen Island, 309
Foundry Core Bonding Agents (British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 59
Fountain Pressure and Heat Current in Helium II : Relation between (Lothar Meyer and William Band), 67
Fourier Synthesizer for Crystal Structure Analysis : Quantitative Electron-Density Contour Delineation in the Electronic (Prof. R. Pepinsky and D. Sayre), 22
Fourth Order Reaction (J. H. Baxendale and Philip George), 777
Fowl (*P. gallinaceum*) : Resistance to Sulphadiazine and 'Paludrine' in the Malaria Parasite of the (Dr. Ann Bishop and Elspeth W. McConnachie), 541
France : Faune de, 47, Hyménoptères tenthredoïdes (Lucien Berland), *review*, 49
Frankland (Percy Faraday) Memorial Lecture (To be established by the Birmingham and Midlands Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry), 809
Frazer Lecture in Social Anthropology (Dr. E. W. Smith), 482
Free Air : Velocity of Sound in (J. M. A. Lenihan), 656
Free Atmosphere : Distribution of Ice-Particle Nuclei in the (H. P. Palmer), 568
Free Electron *in vacuo*, *review* by A. H. Beck, 678
Free Energy of Protein Solutions in the Light of the Work of Procter : Recent Work on Osmotic Pressures, Membrane Equilibrium and the Generalised (G. S. Adair), 670
Free Radicals : The Chemistry of (Dr. W. A. Waters), second edition, *review* by George Porter, 390
Freedom and Obligations, 508 ; (Prof. J. M. Burgers and Dr. M. Fierkin), 783
French Abstracts, 605
French Palæolithic Art, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 511
Frequencies : High; Anomalous Magnetic Behaviour of Nickel-Iron at (A. Wieberdink), 527 ; (Prof. R. Kronig), 528
Ultra-high; Dielectric Properties of Titanates at (Dr. J. G. Powles), 614
Frequency Distributions : Transformation of (D. J. Finney), 898
Frequency Distributions of Insect Populations : Truncated Log-Normal and Root-Normal (D. Spiller), 530

Frequency Transmissions : Standard, in Great Britain, 269
Friction between Wool Fibres : Influence of some Anti-Shrink Treatments on the (Joel Lindberg and Dr. Nils Gralén), 112
Frictional Electrification of Sand (E. W. B. Gill), 568
Fringe System : A New Heterochromatic Fabry-Perot, applicable to the Interferometry of Absorption Spectra (Rev. P. J. Treanor), 885
Frost and the Fruitgrower (Raymond Bush), 584
Fructose Content of Human Semen : Relation between the Volume and (Clare Harvey), 812
Fruit : Gall Midges of (Dr. H. F. Barnes), *review* by A. D. I., 834
Garden; Harvesting and Storing (Raymond Bush), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 981
Fruit for the Small Garden : Flowers, Shrubs and (G. A. Carter), *review*, 757
Fruit and the Soil (Collected edition of the John Innes Leaflets, edited by Dr. C. D. Darlington), 791
Fruit Growing and Storage, *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 981
Fruitgrower : Frost and the (Raymond Bush), 584
Fuels (Liquid) : Modern Applications of (Institute of Petroleum and the Institute of Fuel Conference on), 328, 951
Function of Hyaluronidase in Fertilization (C. R. Austin), 63
Functions : Quasi-Abelian, *review* by L. Roth, 593
Fundamental Colour Sensation (Dr. A. H. S. Holbourn), 26
Fungal Metabolic Products : Stimulation of Adventitious Root Formation by (Dr. M. A. Mostafa and M. S. Naim), 575
Fungal Mutations obtained with Methyl Xanthines (Dr. Nils Fries and Bengt Kihlman), 573
Fungi : Antibiotics produced by, and a New Phenomenon in Optical Resolution (Dr. A. H. Cook, S. F. Cox and T. H. Farmer), 61
Tropical (G. B. Hansford), 212
Fungi of India : Some, 271
Fungi of Madras : New (T. S. and K. Ramakrishnan), 447
Fungi and Bacteria Isolated from the Air in 1947 : Arctic Aerobiology, 2, Preliminary Report on (Dr. S. M. Pady, Dr. C. D. Kelly and Prof. Nicholas Polunin), 379
Fungicides : A Catalogue of Insecticides and, Vol. I, Chemical Insecticides (compiled by Prof. Donald E. H. Frear), *review*, 354
New (R. W. Marsh), 289
Fungus, *Acaulopage dichotoma*, in Britain : An Aquatic Predaceous (Mrs. M. Peach), 148
Funzioni quasi-abeliane (Prof. Francesco Severi), *review* by L. Roth, 593
Furnace Models : Open Hearth (A. R. Philip), 188
'Fusarex' (Bayer Products, Ltd.), 843

GALACTIC Noise (R. v. d. R. Woolley), 249
Origin of Fluctuating (Prof. M. Minnaert), 858; (M. Ryle and F. G. Smith), 858
Galactic Radio Frequency Noise : Discrete Sources of (J. G. Bolton), 141
Gall Midges of Economic Importance (Dr. H. F. Barnes), Vol. 3, Gall Midges of Fruit, *review* by A. D. I., 834
Galvanometers : Influence of Reactive Feedback Networks on the Response of (P. Savic), 569
γ-Radiation : Oxidation of Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution by X- and (N. Miller), 448
Gamma-Rays from Proton Bombardment of Separated Argon Isotopes (K. J. Brostrøm, T. Huus and Dr. J. Koch), 695
'Gammexane' : Absence of Carcinogenic Activity of Benzene Hexachloride (Dr. J. W. Orr), 189
Crystal Structure of (G. W. van Vloten, Ch. A. Kruissink, B. Strijk and J. M. Bijvoet), 771
*see also under* Benzene Hexachloride
Ganglionic Block : Clinical Potentialities of certain Bisquaternary Salts causing Neuromuscular and (Dr. W. D. M. Paton and Dr. E. J. Zaimis), 810
Ganties-Montespan (Haute-Garonne) : Le centre préhistorique de (Félix Trombe et Gabriel Dubuc), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 511
Garden (Small) : Flowers, Shrubs and Fruit for the (G. A. Carter), *review*, 757
Garden, Smallholding and Farm, *review*, 757
Garden Fruit : Harvesting and Storing (Raymond Bush), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 981
Garden Plants : The Genetics of (M. E. Crane and W. J. B. Lawrence), third edition, *review* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 595
Gas Analyser (Infra-Red) : Determination of Mixing of Gas Streams by the (R. D. Collins and M. P. Newby), 224
Gas Industry : The British (H. J. Hodsman), 440
Gas Streams : Determination of Mixing of, by the Infra-Red Gas Analyser (R. D. Collins and M. P. Newby), 224
Gaseous Formaldehyde : Mechanism of the Oxidation of (Chas. A. McDowell and J. H. Thomas), 367 ; (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish), 367
Gases : Electrons in (Sir John Townsend), *review* by Prof. F. Llewellyn Jones, 276
Gaster (Leon) Memorial Premium for 1948 of the Illuminating Engineering Society awarded to J. N. Bowtell and H. G. Jenkins, 607
Gastric Juice : Source of the Hydrogen Ions in (Prof. Edward J. Conway and Thomas G. Brady), 456
Gastric Urease : Role of (Dr. Oliver FitzGerald and Philip Murphy), 896
*Gastrophilus intestinalis* : Succinic Acid in the Blood of the Larva of (L. Levenbook and Dr. Y. L. Wang), 731
Gaza : Land-mine Detectors designed at (Dr. W. Lawrence Balls), 98
Geiger-Müller Counters : Reduction of Dead Times in (B. Collinge), 853
Gelation of Aluminium Soaps in Hydrocarbons : Role of the Hydroxyl Group in the (T. S. McRoberts and Dr. J. H. Schulman), 101
Gels : Hysteresis in the Swelling of (Dr. W. W. Barkas), 32
Gene : Evolution of the (Prof. A. H. Sturtevant), 136
Generators : Pulse (edited by Prof. G. N. Glasoe and Prof. J. V. Lebacqz), *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 754
Genes (Blood-Group) : Genetic Transmission of Two Rare (Dr. A. S. Wiener), 735
Genetic Transmission of Two Rare Blood-Group Genes (Dr. A. S. Wiener), 735
Genetical Structure of Plant Populations (British Association, Section K (Botany), Symposium on), 517
Genetics (Dr. H. Kalmus, in collaboration with Lettice M. Crump), *review*, 717
Some Stereochemical Aspects in (Dr. L. Zechmeister and Prof. F. W. Went), 847
Genetics at the John Innes Horticultural Institution, 605
Genetics in the Soviet Union (Prof. Eric Ashby), 912
Genetics at the University of Birmingham, 17
Genetics of Cancer (Genetical Society of Great Britain and the British Empire Cancer Campaign Symposium on), 514
Genetics of Garden Plants (M. E. Crane and W. J. B. Lawrence), third edition, *review* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 595
Genetics of Style-Length in *Ovalis* (Prof. R. A. Fisher and V. C. Martin), 533
Genii of British Folk-Belief : Local, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 388
Genital Tract of the Cow : Preservation of the Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Semen in the (Prof. M. Vandeplasche and Dr. F. Paredis), 813
Geography : Air Transport and (Royal Geographical Society), 58
Cultural, of the Tarascan Area, Mexico (Robert C. West), 728
Social (Lord Rennell of Rodd), 401
Geological Age : Evidence of, against Decay of Tin-115 to Indium-115 by Electron Capture (Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 413
Geological Congress : International, 232, 663
Geology : Historical, the Geologic History of North America (Prof. Russell C. Hussey), second edition, *review*, 946
Geology at the University of Liverpool, 55
Geology To-day and To-morrow (Dr. A. E. Trueman), 400
Geology and Mineral Resources of Africa (Association of African Geological Surveys Conference on), 971
Geology and Scenery of Scotland (Dr. Douglas A. Allan), 920
Geomagnetism : A Suggested Explanation of Sangster's Rotations and Schmidt's 'Wandering Vortices' in (A. T. Price), 110
Geometrical Considerations regarding Imbricate Æstivation : Some (Dr. K. J. Dormer), 653
Geometrical Property : A Gravitational Field with a curious (Prof. V. V. Narlikar and K. R. Karmarkar), 187
Geometry (Algebraic) : Methods of (Prof. W. V. D. Hodge and Dr. D. Pedoe), *review* by Dr. J. A. Todd, 6
Geophysical Surveys (Electrical Resistivity) : Interpretation of Data from (Dr. S. Whitehead and Dr. W. G. Radley), 187 ; (J. M. Hough), 187, 970
Geophysics in Finland, 919
Geotectonic Map of North-west Germany (Reichsamt der Bodenforschung, Hanover), 365
German Atom Bomb : The Search for the, *review* by Prof. N. F. Mott, 3
German Hydrographic Journal, 364, 842
German Motor Roads (B.I.O.S. Overall Report No. 5), 345
German Science : Alsos, the Failure in (Prof. Samuel A. Goudsmit), *review* by Prof. N. F. Mott, 3
German Scientific Text-books (Dr. Julian Huxley), 562
German Scientific and Technical Periodicals (Foreign Office), 808
Germanium : Electronic Applications of, 982
Germany : Exchange of War-time Periodicals with, 96
Radioactive Tracers for, 883
North-west; Geotectonic Map of (Reichsamt der Bodenforschung, Hanover), 365
Glaciers : Recession of (Prof. H. W. Ahlmann), 484
Glass : Ink for Writing on (E. H. Leach), 809
A Kinetic Approach to the Theory of the Strength of (S. M. Cox), 947
Some Aspects of the Nature and Constitution of (International Commission on Glass and the Society of Glass Technology Symposium on), 938
Glasshouse Crops : Insect Pests of (Prof. Herbert W. Miles and Mary Miles), second edition, *review*, 946
Glasshouses : The Control of Heat and Light in (Dr. W. F. Bewley), 584
Glassware Production : Laboratory (R. Sutcliffe), 974
Glide Bands in Silver Chloride (J. F. Nye), 299
β-Glucuronidase to Extrinsic Agents: Response of; Sex and Organ Specificity in the (Lynda M. H. Kerr and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 219
Glucuronide (Urinary) : Destruction of, by Bacteria (Mary Barber, B. W. L. Brookabank and Dr. G. A. D. Haslewood), 701
Glycogen Deposition in Isolated Muscle : Effect of Hypophysectomy on (Dr. J. Bornstein and J. F. Nelson), 572
Gold : Hydride and Deuteride Bands of Aluminium, Copper, Silver and (Bengt E. Nilsson), 109
Gold Coast : Cocoa Disease in the, 689
Golden Hamster *Cricetus auratus* as a Laboratory Animal : Origin of the (Prof. S. Adler), 256
Golgi Apparatus : Methylene Blue as a Vital Stain for the (Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby and Tohamy A. A. Moussa), 736
Golgi Apparatus of Living Human Testicular Cells Seen with Phase-Contrast Microscopy (A. G. Oettlé), 76
Gonadotropic Hormones : Cytochemistry of the (Anthony G. Everson Pearse), 651
Good : The Definition of (Dr. A. C. Ewing), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 944
Goodness Defined, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 944
Gossypium : The Evolution of (J. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Silow and S. G. Stephens), *review* by E. Lord, 716
Government : A Fragment on, and An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation (Jeremy Bentham), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Graduate in Industry (Dr. Percy Dunsheath), 125 ; *review* by R. Brightman, 388
Grain : Protection of, against Weevils (V. A. Beckley), 737
Grain-Boundaries during Melting : Intergranular Corrosion of Pure Aluminium in relation to the Behaviour of (Prof. G. Chaudron, Dr. P. Lacombe and N. Yannaquis), 854
Gram-Positive Micro-organisms : Some Components of the Lytic System of (Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. M. Webb), 11
Granit's Theory : Human Colour Vision and (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 414
Granulocytes in Epithelial Tissues of Teleost Fishes : Coarse (W. T. Catton), 894
Grass : Œstrogens in, and their possible Effects on Milk Secretion (Dr. S. Bartlett, Dr. S. J. Folley, Dr. S. J. Rowland, D. H. Curnow and Sylvia A. Simpson), 845
Grass Disease : Etiology of (Prof. A. Robertson, D. E. Donald, J. S. S. Inglis and H. Paver), 116

Grasshoppers : Locusts and (Dr. B. P. Uvarov), 308
Gravitation : Magnetism of Celestial Bodies and (J. Mariani), 612
Gravitational Field with a Curious Geometrical Property (Prof. V. V. Narlikar and K. R. Karmarkar), 187
Gravity and Vibration Responses from the Labyrinth of the Thornback Ray (*Raja clavata*) : Oscillographic Analysis of the (Dr. Otto Lowenstein and T. D. M. Roberts), 852
Great Britain : Occurrence of *Acanthocephalus ranae* in (R. Phillips Dales), 1001
Marine Fisheries of (British Association, Section D (Zoology), Symposium on), 641
Population Policy in (A Report by P.E.P.), *review* by Prof. Walter Fitzgerald, 635
Social and Economic Research in, 905
Standard Frequency Transmissions in, 269
Survey and Policy of Field Research in the Archæology of, I, The Prehistoric and Early Historic Ages to the Seventh Century A.D. (Council for British Archæology, University of London Institute of Archæology, Report on), 883
*see also under* Britain
Greece : Earthquake on the island of Levkas on June 30, 248
Green Auroral Line as an Initiator of Phosphorescence in Condensed Systems (Prof. L. Vegard and G. Kvifte), 967
Grit Particles : Initiation of Explosions by (Dr. F. P. Bowden and O. A. Gurton), 654
Ground-Levels on Coe Fen, Cambridge : Variation of (E. G. Sterland), 532
Groundnut Breeding (Dr. C. D. Darlington), 621
Growing Plant : The (Prof. W. Neilson-Jones), *review* by Prof. E. Ashby, 870
Growth : Atypical, Abnormal Mitosis, Polyploidy and Chromosome Fragmentation Induced by Hexachlorocyclohexane (Dontcho Kostoff), 845
Nicotinic Acid and the Inhibition of, by Auxin (Dr. L. J. Audus), 811
Growth of *C. diphtheriæ* : Production of Riboflavin and Allied Substances during the (A. J. Wolwod and Dr. F. V. Linggood), 219
Growth of *Culex molestus* under Sterile Conditions (E. P. Lichtenstein), 227
Growth of Plants : Soilless (Carleton Ellis and M. W. Swaney), second edition, *review* by W. E. B., 717
Growth-Factor for certain Brewer's Yeasts : *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid a (Cyril Rainbow), 572
Growth-Factor Analogues : Antibiotic Activity of, 356
Growth-Inhibitors as Tools in Metabolic Investigations : Use of certain (R. J. Pennington), 661
Guatemala (off the coast of) : Earthquake on April 12, 138 ; Earthquakes on July 16, 768
Gums : The Water-Soluble (Dr. C. L. Mantell), *review*, 128
Gut of *Arenicola marina* : Blood System of the (Doris M. Kermack), 576

*H. PERTUSSIS* : Aluminium Phosphate as Precipitant of Agglutinable and Non-Agglutinable Strains of (Dr. J. Ungar and P. Muggleton), 734
Hæmatin : Inhibition of Aerobic Sporing Bacilli by (Dr. W. E. van Heyningen), 114
Hæmoglobin : Carbon Monoxide Affinity of Chlorocruorin and (Prof. H. Munro Fox), 20
Fœtal, and Erythroblastosis (Dr. H. S. Baar), 190
Hæmoglobin from Blood : Passage of, into Eggs of *Daphnia* (Elisabeth I. B. Dressel), 736
Hæmoglobin – Methæmoglobin Mixtures (Q. H. Gibson and Prof. D. C. Harrison), 258
Hæmolymph of the Dragon-fly Nymph, *Aeschna cyanea* : Amino-Acids in the (Dr. Richard Raper and John Shaw), 999
Hæmophilia in Dogs (F. B. Hutt, C. G. Rickard and R. A. Field), 136
$^{181}$Hf : Decay Scheme of (J. Benes, A. Ghosh, A. Hedgran and N. Hole), 262
Haiti : Education in (T. H. Hawkins), 975
Halley Lecture for 1948 (Dr. F. Zwicky), 627
Hallucinations (Dr. D. J. West), 447
Haloalkylarylamines : Effects upon Tumours of various (Prof. Alexander Haddow, Prof. G. A. R. Kon and Dr. W. C. J. Ross), 824
Hamster (Golden): Origin of the, as a Laboratory Animal (Prof. S. Adler), 256
Hamster (Syrian) : Testicular Hypoplasia and Epididymal Cysts in the (Humberto Granados and Prof. Henrik Dam), 297
Hardening of Cadmium Crystals : Thermal (Dr. A. H. Cottrell and D. F. Gibbons), 488
Hardwoods in Britain : Establishment of, 97
Harkins-Jura Isotherms : Relation between the Brunauer-Emmett-Teller and (T. D. Smith and R. Bell), 109
Harpedidæ : Indications of Cephalic Sutures in Trinucleidæ and (Dr. Archie Lamont), 376
Harvesting and Storing Garden Fruit (Raymond Bush), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 981
Hawaii : Union List of Serials in, 809
Hawaiian Libraries, 809
Hawksley (Charles) Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded to J. Black, 865
Health : Honey and your (Dr. B. F. Beck and Dorée Smedley), *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 128
Radiations and (Dr. A. S. McFarlane), 480
Public; Recent Advances in (Dr. J. L. Burn), *review* by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 47
Health of the People of Britain (Dr. G. Lapage), 586
Heart Beats : Aural Sensitivity and (Dr. Robert W. Lawson), 782
Heat Capacity of Methanol Vapour (J. S. Rowlinson), 820
Heat Current in Helium II : Relation between Fountain Pressure and (Lothar Meyer and William Band), 67
Heat and Light in Glasshouses : The Control of (Dr. W. F. Bewley), 584
Heather Grown in Nutrient Solution : Effects of Aeration on Bracken and (L. W. Poel), 115
Heating in Industry : Process, *review* by M. R. Gavin, 637
Heating Research (Domestic) : Calorimeter Building for, at the Fuel Research Station, Greenwich (Dr. A. C. Monkhouse), 133
Height of the Sodium Layer Responsible for the Strong Yellow Line in Twilight : Thickness and (Prof. L. Vegard), 300
Hélices foliaires multiples : La théorie des (Prof. Lucien Plantefol), *review*, 798
Helium II : Relation between Fountain Pressure and Heat Current in (Lothar Meyer and William Band), 67
Liquid; Propagation of Pulses of Second Sound in (D. V. Osborne), 213
He II Line $\lambda = 4686$ A. : Fine Structure of the (Prof. H. Kopfermann and W. Paul), 33
Helium-3 : Spectrum of (L. C. Bradley and Dr. H. Kuhn), 412
Hemipterous Insect from New Zealand : An interesting, 919
Hen : Life-Span of Red and White Blood Corpuscles of the (J. Ottesen), 730
Hen's Egg : Permeability of the Membranes of the (Prof. N. Kliassiunis), 77
Herbertia, Vols. 13 and 14 (American Plant Life Society), 347
Herbs and Drugs, *review* by Dr. W. O. James, 636
Heterochromatic Fabry-Perot Fringe System Applicable to the Interferometry of Absorption Spectra : A New (Rev. P. J. Treanor), 885
Heterocycles : Nitration of Simple (David W. Mathieson and A. McCoubrey), 73
Heterogeneous Reactions : Application of Measurements of Semi-conductivity to (T. J. Gray), 260
Hexachlorocyclohexane : Atypical Growth, Abnormal Mitosis, Polyploidy and Chromosome Fragmentation induced by (Dontcho Kostoff), 845
*n*-Hexacosane : Dielectric Relaxation-Times of Solid Solutions of Aliphatic Long-Chain Esters and Ketones in Paraffin Wax and (R. J. Meakins), 994
Hexamethyl Benzene : Volume Change of (H. Chihara and S. Seki), 773
Hexosamine Components of the Human Blood Group Substances (D. Aminoff and W. T. J. Morgan), 579
High Explosives (Solid) : Low-Order Detonation in (T. C. Tranter), 335
High Frequencies : Anomalous Magnetic Behaviour of Nickel–Iron at (A. Wieberdink), 527 ; (Prof. R. Kronig), 528
High-Frequency Resistance of Superconductors (A. B. Pippard), 68
High-Frequency Techniques : Very (compiled by the Staff of the Radio Research Laboratory, Harvard University), *review* by Dr. John Lamb, 83
High Permittivity : Physical Properties of Substances of (Electronics Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 245
High-Power Pulse Generators, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 754
High-Pressure Hydrogen-filled Ionization Chamber (G. H. Stafford), 771
High Temperatures : Electric Conductivity of Rocks at (H. P. Coster), 270
High Vacua (Society of Chemical Industry Convention on), 328, 523, 936
High-Vacuum Equipment (W. Edwards and Co., Ltd.), 729
Higher Education in the Colonies (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 478
'Hillbilly' Folk-Lore, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 474
Hindu Psychology (Swami Akhilananda), *review* by Mrs. D. M. Wheatley, 592
Histamine – Heparin – Thrombin Chain Reaction (Dr. M. Gerendás, I. Csefkó and M. D. F. Udvardy), 257
Histochemical Examination : Method for obtaining Wool Roots for (William J. Ellis), 957
Histology of Vertebrates: A Comparative, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 430
Historical Geology, the Geologic History of North America (Prof. Russell C. Hussey), second edition, *review*, 946
History : Science in relation to, *review* by W. L. Sumner, 354
History of Chemistry : Chymia, Annual Studies in the (edited by Tenney L. Davis), Vol. 1, *review*, 278
History of Science : Some Reflexions on the (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 564
Hive : The Skyscraper (Father M. Dugat), translated by Norman C. Reeves, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 87
Honduras (off the northern coast of) : Earthquake on June 27, 248
Honey and your Health (Dr. B. F. Beck and Dorée Smedley), *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 128
Honey Bee : The Cytology of the (Dr. Ann R. Sanderson and David W. Hall), 34
The Spell of the (W. Eric Kelsey), second edition, *review*, 8
Hopkins Prize of the Cambridge Philosophical Society awarded to Prof. H. J. Bhabha for 1939–42, and to Dr. C. F. Powell for 1942–45, 690
Horizontal Motion in Region $F_2$ Ionization : Evidence of (Dr. W. J. G. Beynon), 887
Hormones : Gonadotropic; Cytochemistry of the (Anthony G. Everson Pearse), 651
Steroid : Chemistry, Metabolism and Biological Effects of (University of Wisconsin and the U.S. National Research Council Committee on Growth Symposium on), 176
Hormones and Horticulture (George S. Avery, Jr., and Elizabeth Bindloss Johnson, with the collaboration of Prof. Ruth M. Addoms and Prof. Betty F. Thomson), *review* by Dr. M. A. H. Tincker, 943
Horology, the Science of Time Measurement and the Construction of Clocks, Watches and Chronometers (J. Eric Haswell), *review* by R. A. Fell, 163
Horticultural Crops in their Relationship to Water (F. A. Secrett), 584
Horticultural Science : Ten Years Progress in, *review* by Dr. M. A. H. Tincker, 943
Horticulture : Control of Environment in (British Association, Section M (Agriculture), Discussion on), 584
Hormones and (George S. Avery, Jr., and Elizabeth Bindloss Johnson, with the collaboration of Prof. Ruth M. Addoms and Prof. Betty F. Thomson), *review* by Dr. M. A. H. Tincker, 943
Hot-wire Vacuum Switches (Sunvic Controls, Ltd.) 97
House (Roman) : Excavations of a, 78
Hughes Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society awarded to Sir Robert Watson-Watt, 807, 874
Human Blood Group Substances : Hexosamine Components of the (D. Aminoff and W. T. J. Morgan), 579
Human Colour Vision and Granit's Theory (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 414
Human Ecology, the Science of Social Adjustment (Thomas Robertson), *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 755
Human Evolution : A New Theory of (Sir Arthur Keith), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 352
Papers on (Dr. Franz Weidenreich), 484
Human Insemination : Artificial (Report of a Commission appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury), 790
Human Milk Bank (Edith G. Dare), 439
Human Relations : Mathematical Theory of (N. Rashevsky), *review* by Prof. R. G. D. Allen, 352
Human Relationships Today : The Critical Problem in (G. Wilson Knight, Herbert Read and [illegible] J. H. Oldham), 793

Human Semen : Relation between the Volume and Fructose Content of (Clare Harvey), 812
Human Testicular Cells seen with Phase-Contrast Microscopy : Golgi Apparatus of Living (A. G. Oettlé), 76
Human Values : Physical Science and (A Symposium by P. W. Bridgman, F. S. C. Northrop, H. Shapley, I. I. Rabi, H. N. Russell, M. Polanyi, F. T. Spaulding and L. A. DuBridge), 751
Hundred Years of Chemistry (Prof. Alexander Findlay), second edition, *review* by Prof. John Read, 946
Hunting Wasp : The (John Crompton), *review by* Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 758
Huygens (Christian) and the Development of Science in the Seventeenth Century (Dr. A. E. Bell), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 472
Hyaluronidase in Fertilization : Function of (C. R. Austin), 63
Hyaluronidase Unit : A (Sv. Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, S. A. Kvorning and Prof. Knud O. Moller), 221
Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock : Inbreeding and (British Association, Sections M (Agriculture), K (Botany) and D (Zoology), joint Discussion on), 642
Hydration of Interstitial Connective Tissue : Influence of Hydrogen Ions and Neutral Salts upon the (Dr. T. D. Day), 152
Hydride and Deuteride Bands of Aluminium, Copper, Silver and Gold (Bengt E. Nilsson), 109
Hydrocarbons : Role of the Hydroxyl Group in the Gelation of Aluminium Soaps in (T. S. McRoberts and Dr. J. H. Schulman), 101
Aromatic ; Action of Oxalyl Chloride on the (Hussein Ahmad Fahim), 526
Petroleum ; Testing, *review* by H. B. Milner, 714
Hydrochloric Acid : '17-Ketosteroid II' Isolated from Urine—its Reaction with (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 492
Hydrogen : Afterglow of the Balmer Spectrum of (Renée Herman and Louis Herman), 261
Evolution of, from Ferrous Hydroxide (Dr. U. R. Evans and J. N. Wanklyn), 27
Hydrogen α-Line : Fine Structure of the (Dr. H. Kuhn and G. W. Series), 373
Hydrogen Atoms: Effect of, on Intensities of X-Ray Reflexions (Dr. J. D. Morrison, W. P. Binnie and Prof. J. Monteath Robertson), 889
Hydrogen Ions in Gastric Juice : Source of the (Prof. Edward J. Conway and Thomas G. Brady), 456
Hydrogen Ions and Neutral Salts upon the Hydration of Interstitial Connective Tissue : Influence of (Dr. T. D. Day), 152
Hydrogen Micas : Titration Curves of (Dr. R. P. Mitra and K. S. Rajagopalan), 104
Hydrogen Peroxide and the Indirect Effect of Ionizing Radiations (Tikvah Alper), 615
Hydrogen Peroxide in Water Irradiated with X- and Alpha-Rays : Formation of (Dr. P. Bonet-Maury and M. Lefort), 381
Hydrogen-filled Ionization Chamber : A High-Pressure (G. H. Stafford), 771
Hydrographic Journal : New German, 364
Hydrojuglone and Apparent Vitamin C in Walnuts (C. Daglish and Dr. Frank Wokes), 179
Hydrolysis and Absorption of Sucrose by Plant Cells : Effect of Phosphorus on the (Prof. Husein Said), 496
Hydronephrosis studied by the Colchicine Method : Experimental (Dr. Marc Herlant), 251
Hydroperoxide : Tetrahydrofuran (A. Robertson), 153
Hydroxyamino-Acid : Occurrence of a Phosphate Ester of a (Dr. A. H. Gordon), 778
β-Hydroxybutyrate: Fermentation of Pyruvate, and of $C_4$-dicarboxylic Acids by some Butyric Acid-forming Organisms (Dr. Georges N. Cohen and Germaine Cohen-Bazire), 578
Hydroxyl Group in the Gelation of Aluminium Soaps in Hydrocarbons : Role of the (T. S. McRoberts and Dr. J. H. Schulman), 101
Hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde : Biological Properties of a Substance Isolated from Wheat Middlings and of (Dr. T. B. Heaton and G. M. Robinson), 570
Hymenoptera tenthredoides (Faune de France, 47), (Lucien Berland), *review*, 49
Hypervitaminosis A and Avitaminosis A : Changes in the Incisor Teeth and Incisal Alveolar Bone of Rats in (Prof. J. T. Irving), 377
Hypophysectomy : Effect of, on Glycogen Deposition in Isolated Muscle (Dr. J. Bornstein and J. F. Nelson), 572
Hypoplasia: Testicular, and Epididymal Cysts in the Syrian Hamster (Humberto Granados and Prof. Henrik Dam), 297
Hypothetical di-Neutron : Properties of a (Prof. N. Feather), 213
Hysteresis in the Swelling of Gels (Dr. W. W. Barkas), 32

Ice : Arctic, 988
Ice-Particle Nuclei in the Free Atmosphere : Distribution of (H. P. Palmer), 568
Imbricate Æstivation : Some Geometrical Considerations regarding (Dr. K. J. Dormer), 653
Immunity to Virus Diseases, 92
*in vitro* Effect of Penicillin on Prothrombin Activity of Bovine Plasma (I. M. Chak, J. F. Pereira and K. V. Giri), 930
Inactivation of Complement by Nitrogen Mustard (W. H. Watkins and Prof. A. Wormall), 535
Inactive Cystine : Conversion of DL-Serine into (Dr. D. F. Elliott), 658
Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and Livestock (British Association, Sections M (Agriculture), K (Botany) and D (Zoology), joint Discussion on), 642
Incentives : Academic and Professional, 977
Nature of (British Association, Section J (Psychology), Discussion on), 557
Incidence of Malaria in Tropical Africa (G. A. Walton), 114
Incisor Teeth and Incisal Alveolar Bone of Rats in Hypervitaminosis A and Avitaminosis A : Changes in the (Prof. J. T. Irving), 377
Inclusions in Aluminium Crystals (W. May, T. J. Tiedema and Prof. W. G. Burgers), 740
Incomes (Colonial National) : The Measurement of (Phyllis Deane), *review* by D. Randal Wightman, 431
Increased Muscle Phosphorylase Activity in the Starved Rat (Knud Lundbaek and Ewald S. Goranson), 1002
Index Kewensis Plantarum Phanerogamarum, Supplementum 10, 1936–1940 (edited by A. W. Hill and E. J. Salisbury), *review* by Prof. J. R. Matthews, 909
India : Some Fungi of, 271
Ancient ; The Technique of Casting Coins in (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 266
Indian Archæology at the University of London, 727
Indian Dairy Science (Prof. H. D. Kay), 864
Indian Forest Service (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 129
Indian Premium of the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded to C. G. Sexton, 865
Indians (South American) : Handbook of (edited by Julian H. Steward), Vol. 3, The Tropical Forest Tribes ; Vol. 4 : The Circum-Caribbean Tribes, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 908
Indicator Yellow and Retinene$_1$ (Dr. H. J. A. Dartnall), 222 ; (S. Ball, F. D. Collins and Prof. F. A. Morton), 222 ; (Alfred F. Bliss), 661
Indirect Effect of Ionizing Radiations : Hydrogen Peroxide and the (Tikvah Alper), 615
Indium-115 : Evidence of Geological Age against Decay of Tin-115 to, by Electron Capture (Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 413
Indole : Production of, by *Escherichia coli* (Dr. Edwin A. Dawes), 229
Induced Adenocarcinoma of the Stomach in Mice (Dr. D. R. Peacock and S. Beck), 252
Induced and Spontaneous Abnormality in Ciliates (Dr. LI. Lloyd), 188
Industrial Applications of Infrared (James Doyle Hall), *review* by M. R. Gavin, 637
Industrial Medicine : International Congress of, 59
Industrial Practice in the Iron and Steel Industry : Science and, 59
Industrial Productivity : Social Sciences and, 628
Industrial Progress : Pure Science, Fertile Source of (Prof. L. de Broglie), 769
Industrial Radiographs : Exhibition of (Industrial Radiology Group of the Institute of Physics), 990
Industrial Research : Surface Chemistry for (J. J. Bikerman), *review* by Dr. A. S. C. Lawrence, 164
Industrial Research and Production and Management Engineering : Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for Scientific and (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), edited by Churchill Eisenhart, Millard W. Hastay and W. Allen Wallis, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Industrial Survival : Britain's (Ian Bowen), *review*, 45
Industries (Nationalized) : Control of, 807
Industry : Applications of Electronics to Research and (Electronics Group of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association Symposium on), 485, 769
The Cathode Ray Oscillograph in (Dr. W. Wilson), third edition, *review* by L. E. C. H., 391
Distribution of, in Britain, 829
Dust in (Society of Chemical Industry Conference on), 328, 485
The Graduate in (Dr. Percy Dunsheath), 125 ; *review* by R. Brightman, 388
Instrumentation and Control in (A. J. Young), 761
Mathematical Tables for Science and, 98
Process Heating in, *review* by M. R. Gavin, 637
Statistical Methods in (Dr. B. P. Dudding), 607
Trade Unions in, 365
The Young Worker in (British Association, Section L (Education), Discussion on), 667
Non-Competitive ; The Consumer in relation to (Herbert Morrison), 807
Infection of *Trypanosoma evansi* in Rats : Effect of Pantothenic Acid on the (Dr. H. N. Ray and S. Harbans), 849
Infections of *Litomosoides carinii* in the Cotton Rat : Course of Untreated (W. E. Kershaw and Dr. D. S. Bertram), 149
Infectious Chlorosis of Bananas in the Cameroons (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 894
Inflammation : Spreading Phenomenon and (Dr. Oscar Hechter and Sidney Solomon), 701 ; *erratum*, 809
Influence of Hydrogen Ions and Neutral Salts upon the Hydration of Interstitial Connective Tissue (Dr. T. D. Day), 152
Influence of Low Temperatures on the Mechanism of the Austenite–Martensite Transformation (Dr. Jozef Mazur), 184
Influenza Virus Infection : Viropexis, the Mechanism of (Dr. S. Fazekas de St. Groth), 294
Information (Technical) : The Presentation of (Prof. Reginald O. Kapp), *review* by R. Brightman, 909
Information Services : Central and Local General, I
Organised (Northern Branch of ASLIB Conference on), 809
Formation of a Standing Committee on (Royal Society), 955
Infra-Red: Industrial Applications of (James Doyle Hall), *review* by M. R. Gavin, 637
Infra-Red Gas Analyser : Determination of Mixing of Gas Streams by the (R. D. Collins and M. P. Newby), 224
Infra-Red Radiation : Crystal Structure of Acetanilide—Use of Polarized (Dr. C. J. Brown and D. E. C. Corbridge), 72
Infra-Red Region : Absorption of Magnesium Oxide in the (J. C. Willmott), 996
Inhibition of Aerobic Sporing Bacilli by Hæmatin (Dr. W. E. van Heyningen), 114
Inhibition of Growth by Auxin : Nicotinic Acid and the (Dr. L. J. Audus), 811
Inhibition of some Respiratory Enzyme Systems by Derivatives of Sulphuric Acid (Donald Hockenhull), 813
Inhibition of a Succinic Aerodehydrogenase System by Surface-active Agents (Donald Hockenhull), 850
Inhibitor of Pseudocholinesterase : N-Diethylaminoethylphenothiazine, a Specific (Dr. J. J. Gordon), 146
Initiation of Explosions by Grit Particles (Dr. F. P. Bowden and O. A. Gurton), 654
Initiation Reaction of the Polymerization of Styrene : Radical Reactivity in the (W. Cooper), 897
Ink for Writing on Glass (E. H. Leach), 809
Innervation of the Adenohypophysis (Dr. E. Vazquez-Lopez), 458

Inorganic Analysis : Organic Substances used in, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bennett, 48
Inorganic Compounds : A New Method for the Separation, Detection and Estimation of (T. V. Arden, Dr. F. H. Burstall, Dr. G. R. Davies, J. A. Lewis and Prof. R. P. Linstead), 691
Inorganic Constituents of Wheat Bran Extract in Streptomycin Production : Role of the (R. Raghunandana Rao), 850
Insect : An Interesting Hemipterous, from New Zealand, 919
Insect Attractants and Repellents : Chemical (Prof. Vincent G. Dethier), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 550
Insect Behaviour: Chemical Stimuli and, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 550
Insect Natural History (Dr. A. D. Imms), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 5
Insect Pests of Glasshouse Crops (Prof. Herbert W. Miles and Mary Miles), second edition, *review*, 946
Insect Populations : Truncated Log-Normal and Root-Normal Frequency Distributions of (D. Spiller), 530
Estimation of ; in the Field (A. H. Strickland), 308
Insect Vectors : Specific Crystalline Protein and Nucleoprotein from a Plant Virus having (Dr. Roy Markham, Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 88
Insecticidal Power and Microscopical Structure of Residual Films of Benzene Hexachloride (A. J. Musgrave), 296
Insecticides : Recent Developments in (Dr. R. A. E. Galley), 308 ; (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 308 ; (W. A. Ross), 308
Application of ; from the Air (Dr. D. L. Gunn), 308
Insecticides and Fungicides : A Catalogue of, Vol. I, Chemical Insecticides (compiled by Prof. Donald E. H. Frear), *review*, 354
Insects : Biological Control of (A. B. Baird), 308 ; (Dr. W. Cottier), 308 ; (Dr. R. H. Le Pelley), 308
Biological Control of Weeds by means of (Dr. D. Miller), 308
British ; Natural History of, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 5
Stored Products ; Control of (F. N. Ratcliffe), 308
Insects and other Terrestrial Arthropods : Astaxanthin in (Prof. C. Manunta), 298
Insemination : Artificial Human (Report of a Commission appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury), 790
Artificial ; Physiology and Pathology of Animal Reproduction and (International Congress on the), 138
Instability in Pipe Flow (R. B. Whittington and E. W. S. Ashton), 997
Installing of Electric Discharge Lamps (Institution of Electrical Engineers Regulations for the Electrical Equipment of Buildings, Revised Section 8), 447
Instrument Jewels: Dimensions of (British Standard 904: 1948), revised edition, 843
Instrumentation and Control, including Electronic Devices (British Association, Section A (Physics), Symposium on), 761
Insulation (Organic) : Electrical Breakdown of, by Electro-chemical Reactions (H. F. Church and C. G. Garton), 301
Insulin : Some Peptides from (Dr. F. Sanger), 491
Insulin Molecule : The Core of the (Dr. J. A. V. Butler, D. M. P. Phillips and J. M. L. Stephen), 418
Intensities of X-Ray Reflexions : Effect of Hydrogen Atoms on (Dr. J. D. Morrison, W. P. Binnie and Prof. J. Monteath Robertson), 889
Inter-University Relations and Exchanges (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 585
Inter-War Years : Europe's Population in the (Dudley Kirk), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 428
Interaction between Curare and the Potassium ion at the Motor End Plate (P. E. B. Holmes, D. J. Jenden and Dr. D. B. Taylor), 217
Interaction between Nucleons : Fast Neutron-Proton Scattering and the Law of (E. H. S. Burhop and H. N. Yadav), 738
Interference Fringes: New Localized (Prof. S. Tolansky and N. Barakat), 816
Interferometry : Liquid Surface (H. Barrell and R. Marriner), 529
Multiple-Beam ; Current Investigations with (Prof. S. Tolansky), 523
Interferometry of Absorption Spectra : A New Heterochromatic Fabry-Perot Fringe System Applicable to the (Rev. P. J. Treanor), 885
Intergranular Corrosion of Pure Aluminium in relation to the Behaviour of Grain-Boundaries during Melting (Prof. G. Chaudron, Dr. P. Lacombe and N. Yannaquis), 854
Intermediaries in Soil Nitrification (Dr. Howard Lees), 702
Internal Combustion Engines : 'Knock' in (R. W. Wheeler, D. Downs and Dr. A. D. Walsh), 893
Internal Pair Conversion (H. H. Wang), 264
International Conference on Mental Hygiene, 442
International Conference on Noise and Sound Transmission (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society, in association with the Royal Institute of British Architects), 59
International Congress on Analytical Chemistry, 156
International Congress on Biological Chemistry (Société de Chimie biologique), 59, 870
International Congress of Comparative Pathology (Fifth meeting in Istanbul), 844
International Congress of Food and Agricultural Industries : Seventh, 19
International Congress of Industrial Medicine, 59
International Congress of Mathematicians (To be held in Cambridge, Mass.), 843
International Congress on Mental Health, 441
International Congress on the Physiology and Pathology of Animal Reproduction and Artificial Insemination, 138
International Congress on Rheology : First (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), 747
International Exchange of Scientific Information (Prof. N. F. Mott), 417
International Geological Congress, 232, 663
International Limnological Congress, Zurich : Tenth (Prof. F. E. Fritsch), 623
International Scientific Film Congress, 59
Interphase Chromosomes : Relative X-Ray Sensitivity of Metaphase and (Dr. Arnold H. Sparrow), 651
Interpretation of Data from Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys (Dr. S. Whitehead and Dr. W. G. Radley), 187 ; (J. M. Hough), 187, 970
Interpretation of Experiments on Metabolic Processes, using Isotopic Tracer Elements (Dr. A. G. Ogston), 963
Interrelations of the Serum Protein in the Thymol Turbidity Test (Dr. Nicholas H. Martin), 145
Interstellar Material: Condensation of, into Stars (F. Hoyle), 233
Interstitial Connective Tissue : Influence of Hydrogen Ions and Neutral Salts upon the Hydration of (Dr. T. D. Day), 152
Intestinal Microflora : Control of (H. Dalton), 227
Intracranial Tumours of Man : Presence of a Parasitic Agent in various (Dr. R. A. Krynauw and Prof. Cecil Jackson), 147
Intuition and Reason (Dr. Maurice Burton), 956
Invertebrates : Practical Zoological Illustrations— (W. S. Bullough), *review*, 834
Iodine Oxide (IO) in Flames : Spectrum of (E. H. Coleman, Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. W. M. Vaidya), 108
Iodoacetate-Poisoned Muscle : Electrical Potential Change accompanying the Development of Rigor in (Y. H. Liu, C. H. Hsu and Dr. T. P. Feng), 962
Ion Concentrations : Measurement of Alkaline Earth, by Rennet Action (Prof. G. T. Pyne), 925
Ionic Exchange and Fibre Contraction (H. G. Ingersoll and A. A. Johnson), 225
Ionic Reactions in Liquid Dinitrogen Tetroxide (Dr. C. C. Addison and R. Thompson), 369
Ionization in Liquid and Solid Argon (G. W. Hutchinson), 610
Ionization Chamber : A High-Pressure Hydrogen-filled (G. H. Stafford), 771
Ionizing Power (Minimum) : Recording of Charged Particles of, in Photographic Emulsions (Dr. R. W. Berriman), 992
Ionizing Radiations : Hydrogen Peroxide and the Indirect Effect of (Tikvah Alper), 615
Ionophoresis Apparatus : A Modified (Dr. David A. Hall), 105
Ionosphere : Diffraction from the, and the Fading of Radio Waves (J. A. Ratcliffe), 9
Lunar Tidal Oscillations in the (Sir Edward Appleton and Dr. W. J. G. Beynon), 486
Radio Communication and the, 465
Short-Period Changes in the *F* Region of the (G. H. Munro), 886
Ionospheric *D*-Region : Electric Conductivity of the (Dr. D. F. Martyn), 142 ; (Prof. T. G. Cowling and R. Borger), 143
Ionospheric Transmission : Fundamental Principles of (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Radio Research Special Report No. 17), 465
Iran : Earthquake on October 5, 647
Iron-59 (Pure) : Preparation of, of High Specific Activity (A. W. Kenny and W. R. E. Paton), 567
Iron and Steel Industry : Science and Industrial Practice in the, 59
Irrationality of the General Cubic Threefold (Prof. G. Fano), 563
Island : Fahrten in (Rudolf Jonas), *review*, 513
Island Fauna : Destruction and Rehabilitation of an, *review*, 552
Isolation from Argemone Oil of Dihydrosanguinarine and Sanguinarine—Toxicity of Sanguinarine (S. N. Sarkar), 265
Isolation of Threonine : Studies in the Synthesis and (Dr. D. F. Elliott), 657
Isomeric Transitions of Short Periods : Nuclear (P. B. Treacy), 126
Isophorphorylase (Dr. P. Bernfeld and A. Mautémédian), 297
Isophosphorylase and the Formation of Branched Polysaccharides (Dr. P. Bernfeld and A. Meutémédian), 618
Isotherms : Relation between the Brunauer–Emmett–Teller and Harkins–Jura (T. D. Smith and R. Bell), 109
Isotopes : Radioactive and Stable, for Research Purposes, 786
Radioactive ; Therapeutic Applications of (Radiology Section of the British Medical Association Symposium on), 480
Isotopic Assignment of the α-Activity of Samarium (Prof. N. Feather), 412
Isotopic Tracer Elements : Interpretation of Experiments on Metabolic Processes, using (Dr. A. G. Ogston), 963
Italy: Earthquake at San Sepolcro on June 13, 248; Earthquake at Apulia on August 18, 768; Earthquake at Orda Nova on August 21, 768; Earthquake on August 22, 768
Italy from the Prehistoric Period to Augustus : Ancient Roman Construction in (Marion Elizabeth Blake), *review* by Joan Liversidge, 755

JAN Mayen Island (near) : Earthquake on August 30, 768
Japan : Earthquake near the southern coast of Honshu on June 15, 248
Earthquake in Fukui on June 28, 248
Earthquakes on June 28, 57
United States Scientific Mission to, 954
Jefferson (Thomas) Among the Arts (Eleanor Davidson Berman), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 513
Jewels (Instrument): Dimensions o (British Standard 904: 1948), revised edition, 843
Joule (James Prescott) Medal and Miller Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded to S. Rodin, 865

KAMCHATKA (southern coast of) : Earthquake on March 23, 138
Kangaroos (G. H. H. Tate), 989
Karlsruhe, Rasstat, Lauterbourg area : Swarm of earthquakes during June, 249
Kavirondo (Central), Kenya Colony : Dimple-Based Pottery from (M. D. Leakey, the late W. E. Owen and L. S. B. Leakey), *review* by Bernard Fagg, 834
Kerguelen Archipelago : Plant Microfossils from the Lignites of the (Isabel C. Cookson), 309
Kerr Cells : Brief Light Pulses using (Prof. W. M. Cady and A. M. Zarem), 528
Ketone Synthesis : A New (R. E. Bowman), 111
'17-Ketosteroid II' as *i*-Androstan-6-ol-17-one : Identification of (Dr. D. H. R. Barton and Dr. W. Klyne), 493
'17-Ketosteroid II' Isolated from Urine—its Reaction with Hydrochloric Acid (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 492
Ketosteroids: Cytochemical Demonstration of (Dr. R. J. Boscott, Anita M. Mandl, Dr. J. F. Danielli and Dr. C. W. Shoppee), 572
Ketoyobyrine: Structure of (Prof. G. R. Clemo and G. A. Swan), 693
Kewensis Plantarum Phanerogamarum : Index, Supplementum 10, 1936–1940, edited by A. W. Hill and E. J. Salisbury, *review* by Prof. J. R. Matthews, 909

Kinetic Approach to the Theory of the Strength of Glass (S. M. Cox), 947
Kinetics of Reactions in Solution (Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes), second edition, *review* by R. P. Bell, 275
Kitab Al-Muntazam of Ibn Al-Jauzi: Further References to Cosmic Phenomena in the, and a few in Tarikh-E-Rahat Afza (Mohd. Abdur Rahman Khan), 289
'Knock' in Internal Combustion Engines (R. W. Wheeler, D. Downs and Dr. A. D. Walsh), 893
Kocher (Theodor) Prize of the University of Berne awarded to Dr. H. Greinacher, 990
Kodak Nuclear Plates: Range-Energy and other Relations for Electrons in (Dr. Marion A. S. Ross and Barbara Zajac), 923
Krakatau, 1883–1933: The Fauna of (K. W. Dammerman), *review*, 552
Krásná: Zeme (The Beautiful Earth), (J. K. Riha), *review* by J. G. F. D., 49
Kronfeld Memorial Fund (Royal Aeronautical Society), 769

LABORATORY Animal: Origin of the Golden Hamster *Cricetus auratus* as a (Prof. S. Adler), 256
Laboratory Glassware Production (R. Sutcliffe), 974
Labour Force in Britain: Women as a, 605
Labyrinth of the Thornback Ray (*Raja clavata*): Oscillographic Analysis of the Gravity and Vibration Responses from the (Dr. Otto Lowenstein and T. D. M. Roberts), 852
Lactase from its Protein and Copper: Reconstruction of (A. Tissières), 340
Lactation: Physiology of (British Association, Sections M (Agriculture) and I (Physiology), joint Discussion on the), 601
Lambeth Conference Report, 589
*Luminoria ochraleuca* De La Pylaie Growing on the Coast of Britain (Mary Parke), 295
Lamps for Photography and Projection: Discharge (H. K. Bourne), *review* by J. N. Aldington, 758
Land: The Education and Social Significance of the (Association of Agriculture and the University of London Institute of Education series of sessions on), 920
Wild Animals and the (F. Howard Lancum), *review* by Seton Gordon, 85
Land Reclamation (P. J. O. Trist), *review* by Dr. E. W. Russell, 475
Land and Poverty in the Middle East (Dr. B. A. Keen), 53; (Dr. Doreen Warriner), 53
Land-mine Detectors designed at Gaza (Dr. W. Lawrence Balls), 98
Langley Memorial Prize of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine awarded to Dr. D. Fitzgerald Moore, 990
Language: Origin of (Prof. Alexander Johannesson), 902
Lantern Slides of Diagrams, Formulæ, etc., 809
Larder of the Red-backed Shrike (T. H. Hawkins), 504; (J. H. Owen), 504
Larva of *Gastrophilus intestinalis*: Succinic Acid in the Blood of the (L. Levenbook and Dr. Y. L. Wang), 731
Latitude Effect and Meson Decay (Dr. H. D. Rathgeber), 303
Latitude Effect of Penetrating Cosmic Ray Showers (Dr. V. Appapillai and Prof. A. W. Mailvaganam), 887
Lattice: Random Association of Points on a (P. V. Krishna Iyer), 333
Law of Interaction between Nucleons: Fast Neutron-Proton Scattering and the (E. H. S. Burhop and H. N. Yadav), 738
Laws and Constitutions, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Layers of Crystals: Surface (P. B. Hirsch and the late Dr. J. N. Kellar), 609
Lea (Dr. Douglas Edward) Memorial Lecture, 100
Lead Isotopes and the Age of the Earth (Prof. Harold Jeffreys), 822
Leaf Formation: A New Theory of, *review*, 798
Legislation: A Fragment on Government and An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and (Jeramy Bentham), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Leptones of Protoplasm: Birefringence and Orientation-rate of the (Dr. Hans H. Pfeiffer), 419
Leptosporangiate Ferns: A Revised Classification of (E. E. Holttum), *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 314
Level-Shift and Effect of Radiation Field: Electromagnetic (Prof. D. S. Kothari and F. C. Auluck), 143
Lewis Blood Group and Secretor Character in Man: Correlation between (R. Grubb), 933
Libraries: Hawaiian, 809
Life-Histories of North American Birds (—, Burt), 522
Life-History of *Splochnidium rugosum* (R. J. Hopkins), 75
Life-Span of Red and White Blood Corpuscles of the Hen (J. Ottesen), 730
Light in Glasshouses: The Control of Heat and (Dr. W. F. Bewley), 584
Light Pulses using Kerr Cells: Brief (Prof. W. M. Cady and A. M. Zarem), 528
Lighting Exhibition at the Science Museum, 564
Lightning Discharge: Effect of (Prof. E. W. Marchant), 366
Lignified Cell Walls: A Simple Technique for the Differential Staining of (Dr. Iwo R. W. Lominski and S. A. Hutchison), 415
Lignites of the Kerguelen Archipelago: Plant Microfossils from the (Isabel C. Cookson), 309
Limitations of Planning, 41
Limiting Diffusion Currents at Wire Electrodes (Dr. A. Hickling and W. H. Wilson), 489
Limnological Congress, Zurich: Tenth International (Prof. F. E. Fritsch), 623
Linear Accelerator for 4-MeV. Electrons: A Travelling-Wave (D. W. Fry, R. B. R.-S. Harvie, L. B. Mullett and W. Walkinshaw), 859
Lipoid Content of the Oxyntic Granules of the Rat's Stomach (Gordon Menzies), 64
Liquid Dinitrogen Tetroxide: Ionic Reactions in (Dr. C. C. Addison and R. Thompson), 369
Liquid Explosives: Detonation in (D. Croney), 490
Liquid Fuels: Modern Applications of (Institute of Petroleum and the Institute of Fuel Conference on), 328, 951
Liquid Helium II: Propagation of Pulses of Second Sound in (D. V. Osborne), 213
Liquid Surface Interferometry (H. Barrell and R. Marriner), 529
Liquid Surfaces: Production of Extremely Thin Metal Films by Evaporation on to (Prof. Nils Hast), 892
Lister Medal for 1948 awarded to Prof. Geoffrey Jefferson, 138
*Litomosoides carinii* in the Cotton Rat: Course of Untreated Infections of (W. E. Kershaw and Dr. D. S. Bertram), 149
Littorinidæ (British): Nomenclature of the (Dr. G. Seshappa), 702
Liver Diseases (Parenchymatous): Abnormal Serum Protein in (Dr. A. Fischer, Dr. C. Sellei and Dr. M. Bretán), 1002
Livestock: Inbreeding and Hybrid Vigour in Crops and (British Association, Sections M (Agriculture), K (Botany) and D (Zoology), joint Discussion on), 642
Farm; The Feeding of (J. C. B. Ellis), second edition, *review* by E. T. Halnan, 432
Living Cells: Cinematograph Films of (C. C. Speidel), 249
Living Human Testicular Cells seen with Phase-Contrast Microscopy: Golgi Apparatus of (A. G. Oettlé), 76
Living Malignant Cells: Ultra-Violet Microscopy of (Dr. R. J. Ludford, J. Smiles and F. V. Welch), 650
Local Action of Calciferol and Vitamin A on Bone (N. A. Barnicot), 848
Local Government Areas: The Boundaries of (E. W. Gilbert), 884
Local Societies: The Functions and Organisation of (G. Gosnell), 79
Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in Yeast (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson, Edith J. Krugelis and Nils Andrésen), 192
Localization of Polyphenoloxidase in the Chloroplasts of *Beta vulgaris* (Prof. Daniel I. Arnon), 341
*Locustana pardalina* Walk.: Pore Canals in the Egg Membranes of (J. J. Matthée), 226
Locusts and Grasshoppers (Dr. B. P. Uvarov), 308
Log-Normal and Root-Normal Frequency Distributions of Insect Populations: Truncated (D. Spiller), 530
London: The Little Ringed Plover in, 563
LORAN, Long Range Navigation (edited by J. A. Pierce, A. A. McKenzie and R. H. Woodward), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Loss of White Cells in Bone Marrow Culture (H. J. F. Cairns and L. G. Lajtha), 536
Low Temperature Physics (Dr. L. C. Jackson), revised second edition, *review* by Dr. D. Shoenberg, 510
Low Temperatures: Cold Working of Aluminium at (T. S. Hutchison), 374
Influence of, on the Mechanism of the Austenite–Martensite Transformation (Dr. Józef Mazur), 184
Low-Angle X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of Collagen (Barbara A. Wright), 23
Low-Level Atmospheric Ducts (Dr. J. S. McPetrie and B. Starnecki), 818
Low-Order Detonation in Solid High Explosives (T. C. Tranter), 335
Lugworm: Burrowing of the (Garth Chapman and Dr. G. E. Newell), 894
Thixotropy, and the Mechanics of Burrowing in the (G. P. Wells), 652
Lugworms: Distribution of (Dr. G. E. Newell and Garth Chapman), 75
Luminescence (Electronics Division of the Electrochemical Society, Inc., Symposium on), 290
Lunar Tidal Oscillations in the Ionosphere (Sir Edward Appleton and Dr. W. J. G. Beynon), 486
Lyophobic Colloids: Theory of the Stability of (E. J. W. Verwey and J. Th. G. Overbeek, with the collaboration of K. van Nes), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Lytic System of Gram-Positive Micro-organisms: Some Components of the (Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. M. Webb), 11

MADRAS: New Fungi of (T. S. and K. Ramakrishnan), 447
Magnesium Oxide in the Infra-Red Region: Absorption of (J. C. Willmott), 996
Magnet Alloys (Anisotropic Permanent): Recent Advances in (D. A. Oliver), 799
Magnetic Behaviour of Nickel–Iron at High Frequencies: Anomalous (A. Wieberdink), 527; (Prof. R. Kronig), 528
Magnetic Field: Behaviour of a Particle of Very Small Size in a (Prof. J. Thibaud), 329
Magnetic Field of a White Dwarf: An Attempt to Detect (Dr. A. D. Thackeray), 483
Magnetic Materials (Dr. F. Brailsford), *review* by L. E. C. H., 513
Magnetic Properties of Superconductors (Dr. D. Schoenberg), 800
Magnetic Resonance Accelerator for Electrons (Prof. W. J. Henderson, H. LeCaine and R. Montalbetti), 699
Magnetism (British Association, Section A (Mathematics and Physics), Symposium on), 799
The Engineer's Approach to Electricity and, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 753
Magnetism of Celestial Bodies and Gravitation (J. Mariani), 612
Magneto-Resistance Effects in Bismuth: Anomalous (Dr. G. K. T. Conn and B. Donovan), 336
Magnetron: The Cavity, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 591
Magnetrons: Microwave (edited by George B. Collins), *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 591
Makapansgat Valley: A (?) Promethean *Australopithecus* from (Prof. Raymond A. Dart), 375
Malaria: Incidence of, in Tropical Africa (G. A. Walton), 114
Mosquitoes and (Dr. J. H. Kenneth), 227
Malaria Parasite of the Fowl (*P. gallinaceum*): Resistance to Sulphadiazine and 'Paludrine' in the (Dr. Ann Bishop and Elspeth W. McConnachie), 541
Malaysia: Birds of (Jean Delacour), *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
Maleic Anhydride: Addition of, to Anethole (Prof. M. Lora-Tamayo), 969
Malignant Cells (Living): Ultra-Violet Microscopy of (Dr. R. J. Ludford, J. Smiles and F. V. Welch), 650
Malt-Amylase: Molecular Weight of (Carl-Erik Danielsson), 525
Man: Active Psychology and the Welfare and Progress of (G. E. Witt), *review*, 758
Aneurin-Pyrophosphate Content of Red and White Blood Corpuscles in the Rat and in (Dr. E. Florijn and G. Smits), 220
Chemistry in the Service of (Prof. Alexander Findlay), seventh edition, *review*, 128
Correlation between Lewis Blood Group and Secretor Character in (R. Grubb), 933
Prehistoric Teeth of, and of the Orang-utan from Central Sumatra, with Notes on the Fossil Orang-utan from Java and Southern China (Dr. D. A. Hooijer), 306
Presence of a Parasitic Agent in various Intracranial Tumours of (Dr. R. A. Krynauw and Prof. Cecil Jackson), 147
Man in Australia: Antiquity of (H. H. Finlayson), 256
Man-Power: Distribution of Scientific, 199
Scientific Research and, 711
Man-Power in Britain: Scientific and Technical, 469

Man-Power in the United States : Scientific Research and, 673
Management Engineering : Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for Scientific and Industrial Research and Production and (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), edited by Churchill Eisenhart, Millard W. Hastay and W. Allen Wallis, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Managers, Men and Morale (Wilfred B. D. Brown and Winifred Raphael), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 796
Mandragora . . . : Not poppy, nor, 97
Manganese in Soil : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on Availability of, producing Manganese Deficiency (B. D. Bolas and G. B. Portsmouth), 737
Manganese Alloys (Ferromagnetic) : Some New (F. A. Hames and D. S. Eppelsheimer), 968
Manganese Deficiency : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on Availability of Manganese in Soil producing (B. D. Bolas and G. B. Portsmouth), 737
Mankind : Cultural and Spiritual Progress of, 589
Evolution in, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 352
Mannosido–Streptomycin : Chemical Assay of Streptomycin B, (W. B. Emery and A. D. Walker), 525
Manufactured Foods (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry Lectures on), 956
Map of North-west Germany: Geotectonic (Reichsamt der Bodenforschung, Hanover), 365
Maps : Rare and Historic, 920
Maps of Britain (Ordnance Survey), 57
Maps of Svalbard (Norsk Polar-institutt), 18
*Marasmius ramealis* : The Antibiotic Agent from (Gerd Bendz, Gösta Wallmark and Karin Öblom), 61
Marconi Jubilee International Congress : Publication of the *Proceedings*, 689
Marconi Transmitters for East Africa, 248
Marine Algæ : The Cellulose of (Dr. E. G. V. Percival and Alan G. Ross), 895
Margidunum : The Commandant's House at (Dr. Felix Oswald), 78
Marine Fish Cultivation (Dr. F. Gross), 378 ; (Dr. L. H. N. Cooper and G. A. Steven), 378
Marine Fisheries of Great Britain (British Association, Section D (Zoology), Symposium on), 641
Market Research : Report of the Conference arranged by the Manchester Joint Research Council on, 289
Martell Scholarship in Naval Architecture (Institution of Naval Architects), 956
Mass-Luminosity Law : Giant Binary Stars and the (Dr. J. A. Hynek), 815
Masses of Mesons (Dr. R. Fürth), 772
Relation between the (Prof. Jean-Louis Destouches), 451
Material and Ethical Progress, 793
Matérialisme progressiste (Dr. Charles Mayer), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 757
Materials : Some New Rheological Phenomena and their Significance for the Constitution of (S. H. Freeman and K. Weissenberg), 320
Mathematical Analysis : A Text-Book of (R. L. Goodstein), *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 353
Mathematical Principles of Physics, *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 44
Mathematical Sociology : Towards a, *review* by Prof. R. G. D. Allen, 352
Mathematical Statistics at the University of Sao Paulo, 56
Mathematical Tables for Science and Industry, 98
Mathematical Theory of Human Relations (N. Rashevsky), *review* by Prof. R. G. D. Allen, 352
Mathematicians, International Congress of (To be held in Cambridge, Mass.), 843
Mathematics : Applicable (British Association, Section A (Mathematics, and Section G (Engineering), joint Discussion on), 582
Engineering Students and, 582
Everyman's (F. G. Brown), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 679
Mechanics minus, *review* by R. A. Foulkes, 754
Mathematics at Ibadan, 842
Mathematics at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 445
Mathematics at Queen Mary College, London, 56
Mathematics at University College, Bangor, 174
Mathématique : Visages de la (Dr. Pierre Defrise), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 638
Maxwell's 'Fish Eye' as an Ideal Electron Lens (Prof. Walter Glaser), 455
Means and Ends (T. G. N. Haldane), 972
Measure of Particle Size : Feret's Statistical Diameter as a (W. H. Walton), 329
Measurement of Alkaline Earth Ion Concentrations by Rennet Action (Prof. G. T. Pyne), 925
Measurement of Colonial National Incomes (Phyllis Deane), *review* by D. Randal Wightman, 431
Measurements of Semi-conductivity to Heterogeneous Reactions : Application of (T. J. Gray), 260
Mécanique : Cours de (Henri Beghin), Tome I, Chapitres 1 à 18, *review*, 911
Mechanical Working of Metals (Institution of Metallurgists Refresher Course on), 447
Mechanically Produced Foam for Combating Petrol Fires : A Study of (Dr. N. O. Clark), 158
Mechanics : Applied Engineering (Prof. Alfred Jensen), *review* by R. A. Foulkes, 754
Mechanics minus Mathematics, *review* by R. A. Foulkes, 754
Mechanics of Burrowing in the Lugworm (*Arenicola marina* L.) : Thixotropy, and the (G. P. Wells), 652
Mechanism of the Austenite–Martensite Transformation : Influence of Low Temperatures on the (Dr. József Mazur), 184
Mechanism of Influenza Virus Infection : Viropexis, the (Dr. S. Fazekas de St. Groth), 294
Mechanism of Nuclear Physics Counters, *review* by Dr. C. H. Westcott, 551
Mechanism of the Oxidation of Gaseous Formaldehyde (Chas. A. McDowell and J. H. Thomas), 367 ; (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish), 367
Mechanization of African Agriculture, 366
Medical Education, 311
Medical Fellowships (National Research Council of Canada), 523
Medical Progress in Chile, 137
Medical Research : Beit Memorial Fellowships for, 212
Medical Research Fellowships : Colonial, 607
Medical Use : Fine Chemicals for (Prof. J. H. Burn), 447
Medicine : Clinical Endocrinology and Constitutional (Dr. A. P. Cawadias), *review*, 512
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in (Medical Research Council awards), 290
The Social, of Old Age—Report of an Inquiry in Wolverhampton (Dr. J. H. Sheldon), 466
Industrial : International Congress of, 59
Meldola Medal for 1949 of the Society of Maccabæans, 769
Melting : Intergranular Corrosion of Pure Aluminium in relation to the Behaviour of Grain-Boundaries during (Prof. G. Chaudron, Dr. P. Lacombe and N. Yannaquis), 854
Membrane Electrophoresis in relation to Bioelectrical Polarization Effects (Prof. Torsten Teorell), 961
Membrane Equilibrium and the Generalized Free 'Energy of Protein Solutions in the Light of the Work of Procter : Recent Work on Osmotic Pressures, (G. S. Adair), 670
Membranes (Thin) : Occurrence of, in the Structure of Wool (Joel Lindberg, Bo Philip and Dr. Nils Gralén), 458
Membranes of the Hen's Egg : Permeability of the (Prof. N. Kilisiunis), 77
Men (Oligospermic) : Variations in Spermatogenesis of (Margaret Hadley Jackson and Clare Harvey), 67
Men and Morale : Managers, (Wilfred B. D. Brown and Winifred Raphael), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 796
Mental Health : International Congress on, 441
Mental Hygiene : International Conference on, 442
Meson Decay : Latitude Effect and (Dr. H. D. Rathgeber), 303
Mesons : Masses of (Dr. R. Fürth), 772
Observations on the Production of, by Cosmic Radiation (Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and Dr. C. F. Powell), 168
Relation between the Masses of (Prof. Jean-Louis Destouches), 451
Slow ; Decay and Capture of, in Dielectrics (Dr. H. Fröhlich, R. Huby, R. Kolodziejski and R. L. Rosenberg), 450
Slow ; Observations on, of the Cosmic Radiation (U. Camerini, H. Muirhead, Dr. C. F. Powell and D. M. Ritson), 433
Metabolic Aspects of Convalescence : Conference on (Transactions of the Fifteenth Meeting), 157
Metabolic Investigations : Use of certain Growth-inhibitors as Tools in (R. J. Pennington), 661
Metabolic Processes : Interpretation of Experiments on, using Isotopic Tracer Elements (Dr. A. G. Ogston), 963
Metabolic Product of *Trichothecium roseum* Link : Trichothecin, an Antifungal (Dr. G. G. Freeman and Dr. R. I. Morrison), 30
Metabolic Products (Fungal) : Stimulation of Adventitious Root Formation by (Dr. M. A. Mostafa and M. S. Naim), 575
Metabolism of Aminohydroxybenzoic Acids (Dr. H. G. Bray, Brenda E. Ryman and Dr. W. V. Thorpe), 64
Metabolism of α : β-Dihydroxy-γ-(2-methylphenoxy)propane ('Myanesin'), (E. L. Graves, T. J. Elliott and Dr. W. Bradley), 257
Metabolism of Drugs, *review* by Dr. E. Boyland, 127
Metabolism of Micro-organisms : A Method for Studying the Carbohydrate (Dr. W. G. C. Forsyth and Dr. D. M. Webley), 150
Metabolism and Biological Effects of Steroid Hormones : Chemistry, (University of Wisconsin and the U.S. National Research Council Committee on Growth Symposium on), 176
Metachloridine-substituted Aryl Biguanides as possible Antimalarial Compounds (H. L. Bami, B. H. Iyer and Prof. P. C. Guha), 146
Metal Caps for Test-tubes (Oxo, Ltd.), 920
Metal Complexes : Order of Stability of (Dr. H. Irving and R. J. P. Williams), 746
Metal Films : Production of Extremely Thin, by Evaporation on to Liquid Surfaces (Prof. Nils Hass), 892
Metal Structures with Elastic and Plastic Flow : Application of Dynamic Similarity to (M. W. Thring), 193
Metallic Corrosion : An Introduction to (Dr. Ulick R. Evans), *review* by Dr. J. C. Hudson, 316
Metallic Equilibrium Diagrams : Systematization of certain Binary (H. J. Axon), 997
Metallurgy: Extraction; Research Fellowship in (Nuffield Foundation), 290
Process ; The Physical Chemistry of (Faraday Society Discussion on), 212, 719
Metals : Corrosion of, *review* by Dr. J. C. Hudson, 316
Electrolytic Polishing and Bright Plating of (Dr. S. Wernick), *review*, 834
The Mechanical Working of (Institution of Metallurgists Refresher Course on), 447
Strength of (Dr. W. A. Wood and W. A. Rachinger), 891
Cold-worked ; X-Ray Line Broadening in (M. S. Paterson and Dr. E. Orowan), 991
Noble ; Paper Chromatography of the (Michael Lederer), 776
Metals subjected to Compression Stress : Creep of (A. H. Sully, G. N. Cale and G. Willoughby), 411
Metals and Recrystallization : Creep of (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 410
Metaphase and Interphase Chromosomes : Relative X-Ray Sensitivity of (Dr. Arnold H. Sparrow), 651
Meteors (Discussion held at the University of Manchester), 328
Methæmoglobin Mixtures : Hæmoglobin– (Q. H. Gibson and Prof. D. C. Harrison), 258
Methanol Vapour : Heat Capacity of (J. S. Rowlinson), 820
Methyl Iodide : Extinction of Petrol Fires by (A. Nicholson), 111
Methyl Palmitate : Dielectric Behaviour of—Evidence of Resonance Absorption (J. S. Dryden and Prof. Willis Jackson), 656
Methyl Xanthines : Fungal Mutations obtained with (Dr. Nils Fries and Bengt Kihlman), 573
Methylcholanthrene : A Test for Mutagenicity of (Dr. S. Bhattacharya), 573
N-Methyl-2-Pyridone from Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinamide : Synthesis of Derivatives of (Chr. Wiegand and W. I. M. Holman), 659
Methylene Blue as a Vital Stain for the Golgi Apparatus (Prof. J. Bronte Gatenby and Tohamy A. A. Mousse), 736
Mexican Village Life (G. I. Jones), 270
Micas (Hydrogen) : Titration Curves of (Dr. R. P. Mitra and K. S. Rajagopalan), 104
Mice : Induced Adenocarcinoma of the Stomach in (Dr. D. R. Peacock and S. Beck), 252
Some Unusual Findings on the Carcinogenic Action of Urethane in (Prof. R. L. Noble and M. Jean Millar), 253

Microbiological Oxidation of Sterols (Dr. A. Krámli and Dr. J. Horváth), 619
Microflora (Intestinal) : Control of (H. Dalton), 227
Microflora of the Rumen of the Sheep (M. Ingram and C. A. McGaughey), 533
Microfossils: Plant, from the Lignites of the Kerguelen Archipelago (Isabel C. Cookson), 309
Micro-organisms : Concentration of Cobalt by, and its relation to Cobalt Deficiency in Sheep (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. R. L. Mitchell), 502
Culture Collections of, 447
Enzymatic Control of Cell Division in (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson), 241
A Method for Studying the Carbohydrate Metabolism of (Dr. W. G. C. Forsyth and Dr. D. M. Webley), 150
Symbiotic, of Aphids and Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen (Dr. J. D. Smith), 930
Gram-Positive : Some Components of the Lytic System of (Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. M. Webb), 11
Microscopic Anatomy of Vertebrates (Prof. James I. Kendall), third edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 430
Microscopical Structure of Residual Films of Benzene Hexachloride : Insecticidal Power and (A. J. Musgrave), 296
Microscopy (Phase-Contrast) : Golgi Apparatus of Living Human Testicular Cells seen with (A. G. Ostelle), 76
of Viruses (Dr. Robert Barer), 251
Microscopy of Living Malignant Cells : Ultra-Violet (Dr. R. J. Ludford, J. Smiles and F. V. Welch), 650
Microseisms : Sea Waves and (M. S. Longuet-Higgins and F. Ursell), 700
Microwave Duplexers (edited by Louis D. Smullin and Prof. Carl G. Montgomery), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Microwave Magnetrons (edited by George B. Collins), *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 591
Microwave Measurements : Technique of (edited by Prof. Carol G. Montgomery), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Microwave Mixers (Robert V. Pound), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Microwave Receivers (edited by Prof. S. N. Van Voorhis), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Microwave Techniques, *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Microwave Transmission Circuits (edited by George L. Ragan), *review* by Dr. J. A. Saxton, 868
Middle East : The Agricultural Development of the (Dr. B. A. Keen), 53
Animal Industry in the (Dr. N. C. Wright), 53
Land and Poverty in the (Dr. B. A. Keen), 53 ; (Dr. Doreen Warriner), 53
Rural Education and Welfare in the (H. B. Allen), 53
Middle East Oil (H. B. Milner), 501
Middle East Science (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 53
Midges of Economic Importance : Gall (Dr. H. F. Barnes), Vol. 3, Gall Midges of Fruit, *review* by A. D. I., 834
Milk : Influence of Time and Temperature of Storage on Dye-Reduction Tests in (R. K. Morton and J. M. Vincent), 415
Milk, from Cow to Consumer, 955
Milk Bank : The Human (Edith G. Dare), 439
Milk Secretion : Œstrogens in Grass and their possible Effects on (Dr. S. Bartlett, Dr. S. J. Folley, Dr. S. J. Rowland, D. H. Curnow and Sylvia A. Simpson), 845
Milky Way : The (Documentary film produced by Wallace Productions, Ltd., for United Dairies, Ltd.), 955
Miller Prizes of the Institution of Civil Engineers : Awards for the Session 1947–48, 865
Mind of the Child, *review* by Dr. O. L. Zangwill, 871
Mineral Constituents of the Egg-shell : Utilization of, by the Developing Embryo of the Stick Insect (A. Moscona), 62
Mineral Key (Howard B. Graves, Jr.), *review* by P. A. S., 946
Mineral Resources of Africa : Geology and (Association of African Geological Surveys Conference on), 971
Minerals : Two New British (Dr. F. A. Bannister and Prof. S. E. Hollingworth), 565
Minimum Oxygen Layer in the Ocean (Dr. R. B. Seymour Sewell and Prof. Louis Fage), 949
Mining and Metallurgical Congress : Fourth Empire, 606
Missing : Errors of Treatment Comparisons when Observations are (J. Taylor), 262
Mitosis (Abnormal), Polyploidy and Chromosome Fragmentation induced by Hexachlorocyclohexane : Atypical Growth, (Dontcho Kostoff), 845
Mixing of Gas Streams by the Infra-Red Gas Analyser : Determination of (R. D. Collins and M. P. Newby), 224
Molecular Association : Sound Velocity and Temperature Change of (Prof. A. Van Itterbeek and A. de Bock), 611
Molecular Energy-Levels : Excitation Probability Functions of Atomic and (R. W. Nicholls), 487
Molecular Nitrogen : Excitation Processes in (R. W. Nicholls), 231
Molecular Weight of Malt-Amylase (Carl-Erik Danielsson), 525
Molecule (Insulin) : The Core of the (Dr. J. A. V. Butler, D. M. P. Phillips and J. M. L. Stephen), 418
Molecules (Polyatomic) : A General Solution for the Force Constants of (P. Torkington), 370, 607
Mollusca : Distribution of Shell Porphyrins in (Alex. Comfort), 851
Money : New Light on the Origin of (Dr. Paul Einzig), 983
Monocarboxylic Acids : Crystal Structures of the Acid Salts of some (Dr. J. C. Speakman), 695
Monocular Fixation : Eye Movements during (Dr. Mary P. Lord and Dr. W. D. Wright), 25 ; *erratum*, 100
Monolayers of Myosin : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate on (Agnete Munch-Petersen), 537
Montmorillonite : Adsorption by, and its relation to Surface Adsorption (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 935
Morale : Managers, Men and (Wilfred B. D. Brown and Winifred Raphael), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 796
Morals and Legislation : A Fragment on Government and An Introduction to the Principles of (Jeremy Bentham), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Morphological Astronomy (Dr. F. Zwicky), 627
Morphological and Biochemical Characteristics of Anaerobic Butyric Acid Bacteria : Variation in (Dr. Otto Richard), 463
Morphology of Protoplasm and its Derivatives : Submicroscopic (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), translated by Prof. J. J. Hermans and M. Hollander, *review* by Dr. J. Danielli, 753
Mosquito Repellents : Tests of (Major R. N. McCullough and Capt. D. F. Waterhouse), 249
Mosquitoes and Malaria (Dr. J. H. Kenneth), 227
Motor End Plate : Interaction between Curare and the Potassium Ion at the (P. E. E. Holmes, D. J. Jenden and Dr. D. B. Taylor), 217
Motor Industry in Britain (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 284), 646
Motor Roads : German (B.I.O.S. Overall Report No. 5), 345
Mouse : Vestibular Effect of Streptomycin in the (Dr. R. Caussé, I. Gondet and B. Vallancien), 929
Mouse Brain : Physical Nature of (M. C. H. Dodgson), 253
Movements of Population in the British Commonwealth (British Association, Section E (Geography), Symposium on), 718
Muds (Black) : A Concentration of Uranium in (Dr. Kaare Münster Strøm), 922
Multiple Allelomorphs in Colour Vision (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 684
Multiple-Beam Interferometry : Current Investigations with (Prof. S. Tolansky), 523
Multiplication of Bacteriophage (Dr. Ralph W. G. Wyckoff), 649
Muscle (Iodoacetate-Poisoned) : Electrical Potential Change accompanying the Development of Rigor in (Y. M. Liu, C. H. Hsu and Dr. T. P. Feng), 962
Muscle (Isolated) : Effect of Hypophysectomy on Glycogen Deposition in (Dr. J. Bornstein and J. F. Nelson), 572
Muscle Cells : Permeability of (E. J. Harris and G. P. Burn), 929
Muscle Phosphorylase Activity in the Starved Rat : Increased (Knud Lundbaek and Ewald S. Goranson), 1002
Museum : Televizing the, 18
Museums : South African (J. R. Harding), 861
Mushroom Cultivation : Diseases of (Mushroom Growers' Association Bulletins 11 and 12, and Leaflet 3, on), 289
Mushroom Diseases (Mushroom Growers' Association Bulletin 10), 58
Mustard (Nitrogen) : Inactivation of Complement by (W. H. Watkins and Prof. A. Wormall), 535
Mutations induced in *Coprinus fimetarius* (L.) by (Lisbeth Fries), 846
Mutagenicity of Methylcholanthrene : A Test for (Dr. S. Bhattacharya), 573
Mutations induced in *Coprinus fimetarius* (L.) by Nitrogen Mustard (Lisbeth Fries), 846
'Myanesin' : Metabolism of α : β-Dihydroxy-γ-(2-methylphenoxy)propane: Metabolism of (E. L. Graves, T. J. Elliott and Dr. W. Bradley), 257
Mycological Conference : Fourth Commonwealth, 60
Myers (Frederic W. H.) Memorial Lecture: Ninth (S. G. Soal), *review*, 432
Myoglobin (Whale) : Crystallization of (Joan Keilin and K. Schmid), 496
Myosin : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate on Monolayers of (Agnete Munch-Petersen), 537
Phosphorylation of, by Adenosine Triphosphate (Prof. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch, Gustav G. Knappeis and Agnete Munch-Petersen), 965
Mysticism : Psychology and, *review* by Mrs. D. M. Wheatley, 592
Mythology (British) : The Minor Traditions of (Lewis Spence), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 388

NAIROBI, Master Plan for a Colonial Capital (Prof. L. W. Thornton White, L. Silberman and P. R. Anderson), *review*, 432
Narcotics and similar Drugs : Use of Rotifera for Testing Analgesics, (R. H. Marriott, S. Morris and Y. Larthe), 189
National Gallery Pictures : Cleaning and Care of the (W. G. Constable), 166
National Incomes (Colonial) : The Measurement of (Phyllis Deane), *review* by D. Randal Wightman, 431
National Parks in Britain, 631
Nationalized Industries : Control of, 807
Nations of the World : Regions and (Prof. Earl E. Lackey and Prof. Esther S. Anderson), *review* by H. J. F., 7
Natur und Erkenntnis (Prof. Arthur March), *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 509
Natural History : Insect (Dr. A. D. Imms), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 5
Natural History Societies : Directory of (Amateur Entomologists' Society), 647
Naturalist : Adventures with a (Roy Bedichek), *review* by Frances Pitt, 513
Travelling (Anthony Buxton), *review* by Seton Gordon, 48
Naturalists : Children as (Margaret M. Hutchinson), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 595
Nature : The Course of (*The Times*), *review* by Frances Pitt, 512
Nature of Incentives (British Association, Section J (Psychology), Discussion on), 557
Nature of Scientific Philosophy (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 100
Nature and Constitution of Glass : Some Aspects of the (International Commission on Glass and the Society of Glass Technology Symposium on), 938
Nature Calendar, *review* by Frances Pitt, 512
Nature Lover and Fisherman, *review* by Seton Gordon, 48
Nature and Cognition, *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 509
Naval Architecture : Martell Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 956
Navigation : LORAN, Long Range (edited by J. A. Pierce, A. A. McKenzie and R. H. Woodward), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Radar Aids to (edited by Prof. John S. Hall), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Navigation through the Ages (Institute of Navigation Exhibition), 564
Navigation Tables : Astronomical, Vol. A, Latitudes 0°–4° North and South (prepared by H.M. Nautical Almanac Office on behalf of the Air Ministry), *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 7
Needles': 'Pins and (G. Gordon), 742
Neill Prize (1945–47) of the Royal Society of Edinburgh presented (*in absentia*) to Dr. Robert Broom, 100
Nemestrinid Parasite of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.), (Dr. A. Shulov), 255
Nerve Fibres : Transmission of Effects from the Ends of (British Association, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 558
Nerves and Tissues : Assay of *nor*Adrenalin and Adrenalin in Extracts of (Prof. U. S. v. Euler), 570
Nervous Mechanism in Tunicata (Dr. S. M. Das), 963
Networks (Reactive Feedback) : Influence of, on the Response of Galvanometers (P. Savic), 569

Neurohumours : Animal Colour Changes and their (George Howard Parker), *review* by Dr. H. Waring, 84
Neuromuscular and Ganglionic Block : Clinical Potentialities of certain Bisquaternary Salts causing (Dr. W. D. M. Paton and Dr. E. J. Zaimis), 810
Neurotic Behaviour in Ants (Derek Wragge Morley), 74
Neutral Salts: Influence of Hydrogen Ions and, upon the Hydration of Interstitial Connective Tissue (Dr. T. D. Day), 152
di-Neutron : Properties of a Hypothetical (Prof. N. Feather), 213
Neutron-Proton Scattering and the Law of Interaction between Nucleons : Fast (E. H. S. Burhop and H. N. Yadav), 738
Neutrons : Delayed (S. Das), 853
Fast ; Disintegration of Nitrogen by (C. P. Sikkema), 698
New Guinea (west coast of) : Earthquake on March 1, 138
New Hebrides (near the) : Earthquake on May 23, 211
New Zealand : Earthquake on May 23, 211
Earthquakes registered during June, 690
A Second *Xenophyes* from (Carl J. Drake and J. T. Salmon), 919
Nickel Plating by Chemical Reduction (J. G. M. Bremner), 183
Nickel-Iron at High Frequencies : Anomalous Magnetic Behaviour of (A. Wieberdink), 527 ; (Prof. R. Kronig), 528
Nicotinamide : Synthesis of Derivatives of *N*-Methyl-2-Pyridone from Nicotinic Acid and (Chr. Wiegand and H. I. W. Holman), 659
Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinamide : Synthesis of Derivatives of N-Methyl-2-Pyridone from (Chr. Wiegand and H. I. W. Holman), 659
Nicotinic Acid and the Inhibition of Growth by Auxin (Dr. L. J. Audus), 811
Nigeria : Vascular Wilt Disease of Oil Palms in (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 850
Nitration of Simple Heterocycles (David W. Mathieson and A. McCoubrey), 73
Nitrogen : Disintegration of, by Fast Neutrons (C. P. Sikkema), 698
Atmospheric ; Symbiotic Micro-organisms of Aphids and Fixation of (Dr. J. D. Smith), 930
Molecular ; Excitation Processes in (R. W. Nicholls), 231
Nitrogen Afterglow (Dr. S. K. Mitra), 774
Nitrogen Mustard : Inactivation of Complement by (W. H. Watkins and Prof. A. Wormall), 535
Mutations induced in *Coprinus fimetorius* (L.) by (Lisbeth Fries), 846
Nitrogen-free Sulphuric Acid : Preparation of (B. V. Ramachandran), 450
Nitronium Perchlorate : Crystal Structure of (Prof. E. G. Cox, Dr. G. A. Jeffrey and M. R. Truter), 259
Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1948 awarded to Prof. Arne Tiselius, 766
Nobel Prize for Medicine for 1948 awarded to Dr. Paul Müller, 727
Nobel Prize for Physics for 1948 awarded to Prof. P. M. S. Blackett, 841
Noise and Sound Transmission : International Conference on (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society, in association with the Royal Institute of British Architects), 59, 499
Nomenclature (Zoological) : Rules of (Francis Hemming), 708
Nomenclature of the British Littorinidæ (Dr. G. Seshappa), 702
Nomography : Elements of (Prof. Raymond D. Douglass and Prof. Douglas P. Adams), *review*, 278
Non-Agglutinable Strains of *H. pertussis* : Aluminium Phosphate as Precipitant of Agglutinable and (Dr. J. Ungar and P. Muggleton), 734
Non-Competitive Industry : The Consumer in relation to (Herbert Morrison), 807
Non-destructive Testing of Castings (British Iron and Steel Research Association Conference on), 59
*nor*Adrenalin and Adrenalin : Assay of, in Extracts of Nerves and Tissues (Prof. U. S. v. Euler), 570
North America : Silva of (Prof. C. S. Sargent), 884
North American Birds : Life-Histories of (—. Burt), 522
Northumberland : Occurrence of *Talorchestia brito* on the Coast of (Donald I. Williamson), 295
Nottingham : University Education in (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 240
Nuclear Counters : Electron and (Prof. Serge A. Korff), fourth printing, *review* by Dr. C. H. Westcott, 551
Nuclear Energy : Pulsating Stars and (D. Stanley-Jones), 934
Nuclear Forces (Prof. L. Rosenfeld), *review* by Prof. M. H. L. Pryce, 907
Nuclear Isomeric Transitions of Short Periods (P. B. Treacy), 186
Nuclear Physics : Cosmic Rays and (Prof. L. Jánossy), *review* by Prof. T. G. Cowling, 513
Nuclear Physics Counters : Mechanism of, *review* by Dr. C. H. Westcott, 551
Nuclear Physics Exhibition at the University of the Witwatersrand, 606
Nuclear Plates (Kodak) : Range-Energy and other Relations for Electrons in (Dr. Marion A. S. Ross and Barbara Zajac), 923
Nuclear Research: Processing Thick Emulsions for (C. C. Dilworth, Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and R. M. Payne), 102
Nucleoli and Cytoplasm : Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleoproteins of Chromosomes, (Dr. Berwind P. Kaufmann, Margaret McDonald and Helen Gay), 814
Nucleons : Fast Neutron-Proton Scattering and the Law of Interaction between (E. H. S. Burhop and H. N. Yadav), 738
Nucleoprotein from a Plant Virus having Insect Vectors : Specific Crystalline Protein and (Dr. Roy Markham, Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 88
Numerical Methods, *review* by John Womersley, 85
Nurseries : Some Improved Techniques in, and on Planting Sites (J. J. MacGregor), 974
Nutrient Solution : Effects of Aeration on Bracken and Heather Grown in (L. W. Pool), 115
Nutrition : The Changing Aspects of (British Association, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 543
Science and (A. L. Bacharach), third edition, *review*, 165
Nutrition of Athletes (Nutrition Society Conference on), 207

OBLIGATIONS : Freedom and, 507 ; (Prof. J. M. Burgers and Dr. M. Florkin), 783
Observations are Missing : Errors of Treatment Comparisons when (J. Taylor), 262
Ocean : Minimum Oxygen Layer in the (Dr. R. B. Seymour Sewell and Prof. Louis Fage), 949
Oculus (Tabulæ Biologicæ, Vol. 22, Pars 1), (K. Steindorff, F. P. Fischer, J. S. Friedenwald, Arnold Sorsby), *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910
Œstrogen Series (Synthetic) : New Colour and Fluorescence Reactions in the Steroid and (Dr. R. J. Boscott), 577
Œstrogens in Grass and their possible Effects on Milk Secretion (Dr. S. Bartlett, Dr. S. J. Folley, Dr. S. J. Rowland, D. H. Curnow and Sylvia A. Simpson), 845
Oil : Middle East (H. B. Milner), 501
Shark Liver ; Deodorization of (P. K. Mathew, Prof. P. V. Nair, T. A. Ramakrishnan and H. Sreemulanathan), 494
Wet Crude ; Elimination of Water from (K. A. Clark and D. S. Pasternack), 483
Oil Palms in Nigeria : Vascular Wilt Disease of (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 850
Old Age : The Social Medicine of—Report of an Inquiry in Wolverhampton (Dr. J. H. Sheldon), 466
Oligospermic Men : Variations in Spermatogenesis of (Margaret Hadley Jackson and Clare Harvey), 67
Olympic Torches, 175
Open Hearth Furnace Models (A. R. Philip), 188
Operational Calculus : Modern (Dr. N. W. McLachlan), *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 945
Optical Analogue of X-Ray and Electron Diffraction Patterns (J. Dyson), 140
Optical Observations on Chromosome Structure in Resting Cells : Electron (Fernando Calvet, Benjamin M. Siegel and Dr. Kurt G. Stern), 305
Optical Resolution : Antibiotics produced by Fungi, and a New Phenomenon in (Dr. A. H. Cook, S. F. Cox and T. H. Farmer), 61
Optical Spectra : Atomic Energy Levels as derived from the Analyses of, Vol. I, Section I, The Spectra of Hydrogen, Deuterium, Helium, Lithium, Beryllium, Boron, Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen and Fluorine (Charlotte E. Moore), *review* by A. G. G., 391
Orang-utan from Central Sumatra : Prehistoric Teeth of Man and of the, with Notes on the Fossil Orang-utan from Java and Southern China (Dr. D. A. Hooijer), 306
Ordeal by Planning (Prof. John Jewkes), 42
Order of the Nile (3rd Class) awarded by the Egyptian Government to Dr. J. T. Edwards, 138
Organ Specificity in the Response of β-Glucuronidase to Extrinsic Agents : Sex and (Lynda M. H. Kerr and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 219
Organic Analysis : Semimicro Qualitative (Nicholas D. Cheronis and John B. Entrikin), *review*, 164
Organic Analytical Reagents (Prof. Frank J. Welcher), *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 48
Organic Compounds : Reactions of (Dr. Wilfred John Hickinbottom), second edition, *review*, 164
Organic Disulphides : Photolysis of (Dr. L. E. Lyons), 1004
Organic Insulation by Electro-chemical Reactions : Electrical Breakdown of (H. F. Church and C. G. Garton), 301
Organic Substances used in Inorganic Analysis, *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 48
Organic Syntheses (edited by R. L. Shriner), Vol. 27, *review* by J. R., 278
Organised Information Services (Northern Branch of ASLIB Conference on), 809
Orientation-rate of the Leptones of Protoplasm : Birefringence and (Dr. Hans H. Pfeiffer), 419
Origin of Cosmic Ray Stars (Dr. E. P. George), 333
Origin of Money : New Light on the (Dr. Paul Einzig), 983
Origin of some Plant Viruses (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 291
Oscillograph in Industry : The Cathode Ray (Dr. W. Wilson), third edition, *review* by L. E. C. H., 391
Oscillographic Analysis of the Gravity and Vibration Responses from the Labyrinth of the Thornback Ray (*Raja clavata*), (Dr. Otto Lowenstein and T. D. M. Roberts), 852
Osler as a Scientist (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 346
Osmoregulatory Capacity of Contractile Vacuoles (Dr. J. A. Kitching), 149
Osmotic Pressures, Membrane Equilibrium and the Generalized Free Energy of Protein Solutions in the Light of the Work of Procter : Recent Work on (G. S. Adair), 670
Overseas Science Research Scholarships (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 Awards for 1948), 100
Oxalacetate: Decarboxylation of, by Blood (Peter M. Nossal), 36
*Oxalis* : Genetics of Style-Length in (Prof. R. A. Fisher and V. C. Martin), 533
Oxalyl Chloride : Action of, on the Aromatic Hydrocarbons (Hussein Ahmad Fahim), 526
Oxidant (Selective) : Red Lead as a (Prof. L. Vargha), 927
Oxidation of Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution by X- and γ-Radiation (N. Miller), 448
Oxidation of Gaseous Formaldehyde : Mechanism of the (Chas. A. McDowell and J. H. Thomas), 367 ; (Prof. R. G. W. Norrish), 367
Oxidation of Sterols : Microbiological (Dr. A. Krámli and Dr. J. Horváth), 619
Oxidation of Uranium Dioxide ($UO_2$), (Fredrik Grønvold and Prof. Haakon Haraldsen), 69
Oxidation Products of Substituted o-Phenylene Diamines : Anti-Tubercular Activity of (Dr. Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, M. L. Conalty and D. Twomey), 622
Oximes : Bacteriostatic Action of (J. D. Allan Gray and R. A. Lambert), 733
Oxydation (anodische) : Werkstoff Aluminium und seine (Dr. Max Schenk), *review* by H. W. L. Phillips, 715
Oxygen : Application of, to Steel-making (Dr. W. C. Newell), 518
$O_2$ Bands : Emission Schumann-Runge (M. W. Feast), 214
Oxygen Layer in the Ocean : Minimum (Dr. R. B. Seymour Sewell and Prof. Louis Fage), 949
Oxyntic Granules of the Rat's Stomach : Lipoid Content of the (Gordon Menzies), 64
Ozark Superstitions (Vance Randolph), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 474

PACIFIC Science Congress : Seventh, 409
Pair Conversion : Internal (M. H. Wang), 264
Palæolithic Art ; French, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 511
Palestine Flora (Eric Hardy), 286
'Paludrine' in the Malaria Parasite of the Fowl (*P. gallinaceum*) : Resistance to Sulphadiazine and (Dr. Ann Bishop and Elspeth W. McConnachie), 541

Pantothenic Acid: Effect of, on the Infection of *Trypanosoma evansi* in Rats (Dr. H. N. Ray and S. Harbans), 849
Paper: Partition Chromatography on, its Scope and Application (Dr. R. Consden), 359
Treatment of, with Silicon Esters (Ingvar Jullander), 300
Paper Chromatography of the Noble Metals (Michael Lederer), 776
Paper Partition Chromatography: Application of, to the Separation of the Sugars and their Methylated Derivatives on a Column of Powdered Cellulose (L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and W. H. Wadman), 448
Paraffin Wax and *n*-Hexacosane: Dielectric Relaxation-Times of Solid Solutions of Aliphatic Long-Chain Esters and Ketones in (R. J. Meakins), 994
Parallelism between Atomic and Planetary Properties (B. Liebowitz), 409
Paramagnetic Resonance in Copper Sulphate—Experimental Investigation (D. M. S. Bagguley and Dr. J. H. E. Griffiths), 538; Theory (Prof. M. H. L. Pryce), 539
Parasite of Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.): A Nemestrinid (Dr. A. Shulov), 255
Parasitic Agent in various Intracranial Tumours of Man: Presence of a (Dr. R. A. Krynauw and Prof. Cecil Jackson), 147
Parboiling Treatment of Rice (Dr. J. J. C. Hinton), 913
Parenchymatous Liver Diseases: Abnormal Serum Protein in (Dr. A. Fischer, Dr. C. Sellei and Dr. M. Bratán), 1002
Parks in Britain: National, 631
Parthenogenetic Paternity in Central Australia, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 276
Particle of Very Small Size in a Magnetic Field: Behaviour of (Prof. J. Thibaud), 329
Particle Size: Feret's Statistical Diameter as a Measure of (W. H. Walton), 329
Particles in Flames: Emissivity of Small (H. G. Wolfhard and W. G. Parker), 259
Partition Chromatograms: Effect of Salt on (Dr. R. Consden and Dr. A. H. Gordon), 180
Partition Chromatography (Paper): Application of, to the Separation of the Sugars and their Methylated Derivatives on a Column of Powdered Cellulose (L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and W. H. Wadman), 448
Partition Chromatography on Paper, its Scope and Application (Dr. R. Consden), 359
Partition Chromatography on Starch of Ribonucleosides (Peter Reichard), 662
Passing World: The (Sir Henry Tizard), 392
Paternity in Central Australia: Parthenogenetic, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 276
Pathogenicity of *Aspergillus nidulans* (Dr. Charles H. Drake), 98
Pathology in Glasgow, 363
Pathology of Animal Reproduction and Artificial Insemination: Physiology and (International Congress on the), 138
Pathology of Tumours (Prof. R. A. Willis), *review* by Dr. E. S. Horning, 315
Pea Moth: Biology and Control of the (D. W. Wright and Q. A. Geering), 309
Penetrating Cosmic Ray Showers: Latitude Effect of (Dr. V. Appapillai and Prof. A. W. Mailvaganam), 887
Penicillin: *In vitro* Effect of, on Prothrombin Activity of Bovine Plasma (I. M. Chak, J. F. Pereira and K. V. Giri), 930
People: Plans and a—a Dynamic Science of Men in the Service of Africa (Dr. E. W. Smith), 482
People of Britain: Health of the (Dr. G. Lapage), 586
People of Tzintzuntzan: Empire's Children—The (George M. Foster, assisted by Gabriel Ospina), 270
Peptides: Chromatography of Dinitrophenyl Amino-acids and (D. M. P. Phillips and J. M. L. Stephen), 152
Peptides from Insulin: Some (Dr. F. Sanger), 491
Periodic Table of the Elements in the Light of Statistical Theory: Physical Periodicity of the (Dr. G. Herdan), 215
Permanence of Residence with respect to Various Family Characteristics (Family Studies in the Eastern Health District, 4), (Dr. H. M. C. Luykx), 647
Permanent Magnet Alloys (Anisotropic): Recent Advances in (D. A. Oliver), 799
Permeability of the Membranes of the Hen's Egg (Prof. N. Kliissiunis), 77
Permeability of Muscle Cells (E. J. Harris and G. P. Burn), 929
Permittivity (High): Physical Properties of Substances of (Electronics Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 245
Peroxide Catalysed Vinyl Polymerization (W. Cooper), 927
Persistence of D.D.T. in the Soil (Philip B. Carne), 743
Personality Test (Rorschach): Principles and Practice of the (W. Mons), *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 87
Peru: Earthquake on May 11, 211; Earthquake on May 28, 211 (off the south-west coast of): Earthquake on July 20, 768
Pest Control: Use of Selenium for, 176
Pests of Glasshouse Crops: Insect (Prof. Herbert W. Miles and Mary Miles), second edition, *review*, 946
Petrol Fires: Extinction of, by Methyl Iodide (A. Nicholson), 111
A Study of Mechanically Produced Foam for Combating (Dr. N. O. Clark), 158
Petroleum and its Products: Standard Methods for Testing (Institute of Petroleum), ninth edition, *review* by H. B. Milner, 714
Petroleum Hydrocarbons: Testing, *review* by H. B. Milner, 714
Petrosal (Blackfish): Density of the (Prof. L. R. Richardson), 150
Pharmacology of some *bis*-Trimethyl Ammonium Compounds (Dr. Gertrude E. Glock, G. A. Mogey and Dr. J. W. Trevan), 113
Pharmacy: The Importance of Physical Chemistry in (Dr. N. Evers), 789
Phase-Contrast Microscopy: Golgi Apparatus of Living Human Testicular Cells seen with (A. G. Ostelé), 76
Phase-Contrast Microscopy of Viruses (Dr. Robert Barer), 251
Phenomenon of a 'Ceiling Temperature': Reversibility of the Propagation Processes in Polymerization Processes and its Manifestation in the (Dr. F. S. Dainton and K. J. Ivin), 705
o-Phenylene Diamines: Anti-Tubercular Activity of Oxidation Products of Substituted (Dr. Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, M. I. Conalty and D. Twomey), 622
Philippine Islands: Earthquake off the north-west coast of Luzon on March 3, 138
Philosophy: Science and, *review* by Dr. A. C. Crombie, 46
Scientific: The Nature of (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 100
Philosophy of Science, 59
Phosphatase Determination in Tissue Sections: Tracer (Jörgen B. Dalgaard), 811
Phosphatase Distribution during the Spermatogenesis of *Asellus aquaticus*: Ribonucleic Acid Supply and (Giovanna Vitagliano and Marina de Nicola), 965
Phosphate Ester of a Hydroxyamino-Acid: Occurrence of a (Dr. A. H. Gordon), 778
Phosphatic Fertilizer: Soil Phosphate Uptake as Influenced by (Dr. K. Strzemienski), 932
Phosphorescence in Condensed Systems: The Green Auroral Line as an Initiator of (Prof. L. Vegard and G. Kvifte), 967
Phosphorus on the Hydrolysis and Absorption of Sucrose by Plant Cells: Effect of (Prof. Husein Said), 496
Phosphorylase in Plastids (Dr. H. C. Yin), 928
Phosphorylase Activity in the Starved Rat: Increased Muscle (Knud Lundbaek and Ewald S. Goranson), 1002
Phosphorylation of Myosin by Adenosine Triphosphate (Prof. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch, Gustav G. Knappeis and Agnete Munch-Petersen), 965
Photochemical Action of Ethylorthoformate (Ahmed Mustafa), 856
Photoconductive Cells: New (E. Schwarz), 614
Photodisintegration of Deuterium and Beryllium by Thorium C'' γ-Rays (D. L. Allan and M. J. Poole), 373
Photodisintegration of the Deuteron (R. Wilson, C. H. Collie and Dr. H. Halban), 185
Photo-Elastic Effect in Barium Nitrate (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and D. Suryanarayana), 740
Photo-electric Star-following Telescopes (A. Uttley, S. Jones and L. Manns), 144
Photographic Emulsions: Recording of Charged Particles of Minimum Ionizing Power in (Dr. R. W. Berriman), 992
Photographic Evaluation of Blackout Indices (Dr. Robert W. Lawson), 531
Photography and Projection: Discharge Lamps for (H. K. Bourne), *review* by J. N. Aldington, 758
Photolysis of Organic Disulphides (Dr. L. E. Lyons), 1004
Photons: Velocity of (Hon. H. Fletcher Moulton), 303; (J. W. Awbery), 461; (Dr. George Novello Copley), 461
Phthalic Anydride: Esterification of, with Primary Alcohols at Room Temperature (F. J. Bristow), 1004
Phthalocyanines as Semiconductors (Dr. D. D. Eley), 819
Phthalyl-L-Glutamic Acid: Preparation of (Dr. A. Kidd and Dr. F. E. King), 776
Physica: Principia (Hans Georg Küssner), *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 44
Physical Chemistry in Pharmacy: The Importance of (Dr. N. Evers), 789
Physical Chemistry of Process Metallurgy (Faraday Society Discussion on), 212, 719
Physical Investigations on Dairy Products: Chemical and (H. Eilers, R. N. J. Saal and M. van der Waarden), *review* by H. D. K., 87
Physical Nature of Mouse Brain (M. C. H. Dodgson), 253
Physical Periodicity of the Periodic Table of the Elements in the Light of Statistical Theory (Dr. G. Herdan), 215
Physical Properties of Rubber, *review* by W. P. Fletcher, 678
Physical Properties of Substances of High Permittivity (Electronics Group of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 245
Physical Science and Human Values (A Symposium by P. W. Bridgman, F. S. C. Northrop, H. Shapley, I. I. Rabi, H. N. Russell, M. Polanyi, F. T. Spaulding and L. A. DuBridge), 751
Physics: Low Temperature (Dr. L. C. Jackson), revised second edition, *review* by Dr. D. Shoenberg, 510
The Mathematical Principles of, *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 44
Physics for Students of Science and Engineering (Prof. William H. Michener), *review*, 717
Physics, Chemistry and Biology: Wave Mechanics in (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 504
Physiology: Annual Review of (edited by Victor E. Hall), Vol. 10, *review*, 429
Pre-Natal (Dr. Louis B. Flexner), 1004
Recent Researches in, *review*, 429
Physiology at the London Hospital, 407
Physiology at the London Hospital Medical College, 210
Physiology at Queen's University, Belfast, 55
Physiology of Lactation (British Association, Sections M (Agriculture) and I (Physiology), joint Discussion on the), 601
Physiology and Pathology of Animal Reproduction and Artificial Insemination: International Congress on the, 138
Phytopathological Classics, No. 8, Observations, Botanical and Physiological, on the Potato Murrain (M. J. Berkeley), *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 239
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary on Artificial Media: Growth of (Dr. Sydney Dickinson and Margaret A. Keay), 32
Picture Book of the Whole Coast of England and Wales (J. A. Steers), *review* by L. D. S., 638
Pictures: Scientific Method in the Conservation of, 161
National Gallery; Cleaning and Care of the (W. G. Constable), 166
Piezoelectricity: Equations in (Prof. Walter G. Cady), 933
Pigment of *Chromobacterium iodinum*: Structure of the (Prof. G. R. Clemo and A. F. Daglish), 776
Pigment derived from Tryptophan: Tryptochrome, a (Prof. W. R. Fearon), 338
Pigmentary Effector System, *review* by Dr. H. Waring, 84
Pigs: Behaviour of (R. Braude), 938
'Pins and Needles' (G. Gordon), 742
Pipe Flow: Instability in (R. B. Whittington and E. W. S. Ashton), 997
Planetary Properties: Parallelism between Atomic and (B. Liebowitz), 409
Planets: Constitution of the (Rupert Wildt), 345
Planning: Limitations of, 41
Ordeal by (Prof. John Jewkes), 42
Plans and a People—a Dynamic Science of Men in the Service of Africa (Dr. E. W. Smith), 482
Plant: The Growing (Prof. W. Neilson-Jones), *review* by Prof. E. Ashby, 870
Plant Cells: Effect of Phosphorus on the Hydrolysis and Absorption of Sucrose by (Prof. Husein Said), 496

Plant Communities : The Study of (Prof. Henry J. Oosting), *review* by Dr. W. B. Turrill, 387
Plant Densities : Determination of (E. J. Machin), 257 ; (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 621
Plant Life : British (Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by L. J. F. Brimble, 676
Plant Microfossils from the Lignites of the Kerguelen Archipelago (Isabel C. Cookson), 309
Plant Pathology : Berkeley, Father of, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 239
Plant Physiology at Ghent, 689
Plant Populations : Genetical Structure of (British Association, Section K (Botany), Symposium on), 517
Plant Research : Twenty Years of Seed Research at Boyce Thompson Institute for (Lela V. Barton and William Crocker), *review*, 594
Plant Tissues (Fresh) : Fine Structure of Cell Walls in (Dr. R. D. Preston, A. B. Wardrop and Dr. E. Nicolai), 957
Plant Tumours : Action of Streptomycin on (R. S. de Ropp), 459
Plant Virus having Insect Vectors : Specific Crystalline Protein and Nucleoprotein from a (Dr. Roy Markham, Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 88
Plant Viruses : Origin of some (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 291
Planting Sites : Some Improved Techniques in Nurseries and on (J. J. MacGregor), 974
Plants : Drugs from (Dr. Trevor Illtyd Williams), *review* by Dr. W. O. James, 636
Soilless Growth of (Carleton Ellis and M. W. Swaney), second edition, *review* by W. E. B., 717
Garden ; The Genetics of (M. B. Crane and W. J. B. Lawrence), third edition, *review* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 595
Plasma (Bovine) : *in vitro* Effect of Penicillin on Prothrombin Activity of (I. M. Chak, J. F. Pereira and K. V. Giri), 930
Plastic Flow : Application of Dynamic Similarity to Metal Structures with Elastic and (M. W. Thring), 193
Plasticity in Engineering (F. K. Th. van Iterson), *review* by G. D. S. MacLellan, 679
Plastics in Scotland (Scottish Council (Development and Industry), Final Report of the Committee on Plastics), 1009
Plastids : Phosphorylase in (Dr. H. C. Yin), 928
Plating of Metals (Bright) : Electrolytic Polishing and (Dr. S. Wernick), *review*, 834
Plover in London : The Little Ringed, 563
Plywood : Elasticity of Wood and (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Special Report No. 7), 826
Points on a Lattice : Random Association of (P. V. Krishna Iyer), 333
Poisons, their Isolation and Identification (Frank Bamford), second edition, *review* by Edgar Rentoul, 8
Poland : Venereal Disease Control in (Dr. James Marshall), 35
Poland's Northward Thrust, 445
Polarization of Annihilation Radiation (R. C. Hanna), 332
Polarization of the Raman Line of the Totally Symmetric Vibration of Stannic Chloride (Dr. A. E. Douglas and Prof. D. H. Rank), 453
Polarization Effects (Bioelectrical) : Membrane Electrophoresis in relation to (Prof. Torsten Teorell), 961
Polarized Infra-red Radiation : Crystal Structure of Acetanilide—Use of (Dr. C. J. Brown and D. E. C. Corbridge), 72
Polarography : Vibrating Electrodes in (E. D. Harris and A. J. Lindsey), 413
Polishing and Bright Plating of Metals : Electrolytic (Dr. S. Wernick), *review*, 834
Polyatomic Molecules : A General Solution for the Force Constants of (P. Torkington), 370, 607
*Polycelis* (Platyhelminthes) : British Species of (Dr. T. B. Reynoldson), 620
Polymerization : Peroxide Catalysed Vinyl (W. Cooper), 927
Polymerization of Styrene : Radical Reactivity in the Initiation Reaction of the (W. Cooper), 897
Polymerization Processes : Reversibility of the Propagation Reaction in, and its Manifestation in the Phenomenon of a 'Ceiling Temperature' (Dr. F. S. Dainton and K. J. Ivin), 705
Polypeptides (Synthetic) : Studies of the Structure of (Prof. W. T. Astbury, Dr. Charles E. Dalgliesh, S. E. Darmon and Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland), 596
Polyphenoloxidase in the Chloroplasts of *Beta vulgaris* : Localization of (Prof. Daniel I. Arnon), 341
Polyploidy in Bacteria ? (A. Buzzati-Traverso, Dr. N. Visconti di Modrone and Dr. L. L. Cavalli), 295
Polyploidy and Chromosome Fragmentation Induced by Hexachlorocyclohexane: Atypical Growth, Abnormal Mitosis, (Dontcho Kostoff), 845
Polyploidy and Variation of Chromosome Number in *Ribes nigrum* : Cryptic (Dr. Antero Vaarama), 782
Polysaccharides (Branched) : Isophosphorylase and the Formation of (Dr. P. Bernfeld and A. Meuth-Médian), 618
Polytetrafluoroethylene (British Mechanical Productions, Ltd.), 768
Poppy, nor Mandragora . . . : Not, 97
Population in the British Commonwealth : Movements of (British Association, Section E (Geography), Symposium on), 718
Population in the Inter-War Years : Europe's (Dudley Kirk), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 428
Population Policy in Great Britain (A Report by P.E.P.), *review* by Prof. Walter Fitzgerald, 635
Pore Canals in the Egg Membranes of *Locustana pardalina* Walk. (J. J. Matthée), 226
Porphyrins (Shell) : Distribution of, in Mollusca (Alex. Comfort), 851
Portugal : Earthquake on August 22, 768
Earthquakes near Oporto on August 12, 13 and 15, 768
Post-Glacial History of British Vegetation : Studies of the (Prof. A. R. Clapham and Prof. H. Godwin), 1008
Potash (Alcoholic) : Solubility of Bituminous Coal in (N. Berkowitz), 960
Potassium and Argon in the Earth's Surface Materials : Relative Abundances of (Prof. J. H. J. Poole), 775
Potassium Ion at the Motor End Plate : Interaction between Curare and the (P. E. B. Holmes, D. J. Jenden and Dr. D. B. Taylor), 217
Potato Caterpillar Pest (*Agrotis* spec.) of Tristan da Cunha (Dr. G. J. Broekhuysen and W. Macnae), 225
Potato Dry Rot Disease : Chemical Prevention of, 843
Potato Murrain : Observations, Botanical and Physiological, on the (M. J. Berkeley), *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 239
Potato-Root Eelworm : Resistance to the (Dr. C. Ellenby), 704
Potatoes : Vitamin C in (Dr. Frank Wokes and Gordon Nunn), 900
Pottery from Central Kavirondo, Kenya Colony : Dimple-Based (M. D. Leakey, the late W. E. Owen and L. S. B. Leakey), *review* by Bernard Fagg, 834
Poulsen (Valdemar) Gold Medal of the Danish Academy of Technical Sciences awarded to Sir Edward Appleton, 884
Poverty in the Middle East : Land and (Dr. B. A. Keen), 53 ; (Dr. Doreen Warriner), 53
Power Supply and the Electrical Engineer, 972
Power Transmission : Alternating-Current, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 277
Pre-Natal Physiology (Dr. Louis B. Flexner), 1004
Precession of an Unsymmetrical Top (G. Grioli), 365
Precipitant of Agglutinable and Non-Agglutinable Strains of *H. pertussis* : Aluminium Phosphate as (Dr. J. Ungar and P. Muggleton), 734
Precursor of the Folic Acid Complex : A Natural (Dr. David A. Hall), 178
Pregnancy Test using the Male Toad (Dr. Magnus Haines), 416
Prehistoric Flooding in the Somerset Levels (Dr. H. G. Baker), 1008
Prehistoric Teeth of Man and of the Orang-utan from Central Sumatra, with Notes on the Fossil Orang-utan from Java and Southern China (Dr. D. A. Hooijer), 306
Préhistorique : Le centre, de Gantes-Montespan (Haute-Garonne), (Félix Trombe et Gabriel Dubuc), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 511
Preparation of Adsorbents for Chromatography : A New Method for the (D. E. Weiss), 372
Preservation of the Fertilizing Capacity of Bull Semen in the Genital Tract of the Cow (Prof. M. Vandeplassche and Dr. F. Paredis), 813
Price System : The (Sir Hubert Henderson), 402
Primitive Techniques, Agriculture and Economic Organisation (British Association, Section H (Anthropology), Discussion on), 602
Principia Physica (Hans Georg Küssner), *review* by Dr. R. Fürth, 44
Principles of Morals and Legislation: A Fragment on Government, and An Introduction to the (Jeremy Bentham), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 238
Prints : Fifty (Emerson Tuttle), *review* by Frances Pitt, 431
Private Woodlands : Dedication of (Forestry Commission Booklet No. 2), 364
Process Chemistry for the Chemist, *review* by Dr. E. F. G. Herington, 550
Process Heating in Industry, *review* by M. R. Gavin, 632
Process Metallurgy : The Physical Chemistry of (Faraday Society Discussion on), 212, 719
Processing Thick Emulsions for Nuclear Research (C. C. Dilworth, Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and R. M. Payne), 102
*Proconsul* from Rusinga Island : Skull of (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 688
Procter Memorial Lecture (G. S. Adair), 670
Production of Indole by *Escherichia coli* (Dr. Edwin A. Dawes), 229
Production of Mesons by Cosmic Radiation : Observations on the (Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and Dr. C. F. Powell), 168
Production and Management Engineering: Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for Scientific and Industrial Research and (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), edited by Churchill Eisenhart, Millard W. Hastay and W. Allen Wallis, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Productivity (Industrial) : Social Sciences and, 628
Professional Incentives : Academic and, 977
Professional Status of the Biologist, 867
Progress of Mankind : Cultural and Spiritual, 589
Progressive Society : The School in a (W. O. Lester Smith), 405
Projected Area of Convex Bodies (V. Voux), 330
Projection : Discharge Lamps for Photography and (H. K. Bourne), *review* by J. N. Aldington, 758
Promethean *Australopithecus* from Makapansgat Valley : A (?) (Prof. Raymond A. Dart), 375
Promethium, the New Name for Element 61, 175
Propagation of Pulses of Second Sound in Liquid Helium II (D. V. Osborne), 213
Propagation Reaction in Polymerization Processes and its Manifestation in the Phenomenon of a 'Ceiling Temperature' : Reversibility of the (Dr. F. S. Dainton and K. J. Ivin), 705
Properties of a Hypothetical di-Neutron (Prof. N. Feather), 213
Properties of Slow Electrons in Gases, *review* by Prof. F. Llewellyn Jones, 276
Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines (British Medical Association, Section of Pathology, Discussion on), 92
Protection of Grain against Weevils (V. A. Beckley), 737
Protein (Serum) : Interrelations of the, in the Thymol Turbidity Test (Dr. Nicholas H. Martin), 145
Protein and Nucleoprotein from a Plant Virus having Insect Vectors : Specific Crystalline (Dr. Roy Markham, Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 88
Protein Solutions in the Light of the Work of Procter : Recent Work on Osmotic Pressures, Membrane Equilibrium and the Generalised Free Energy of (G. S. Adair), 670
Proteines : Un symposium sur les (A. Tiselius, D. P. Riley, E. Gorter, D. G. Dervichian, M. Joly, J. Brachet, P. Rebuffat, R. Vendrely, C. Wunderly, V. Desreux, M. Dieu, M. Dubuisson, J. Jacob, E. J. Bigwood, M. Jutisz, E. Lederer, G. Hamoir, P. Desnuelle, M. Rovery et M. Errera), *review*, 870
Proteins (Tumour) : Excretion of D-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid by Rat and Dog Fed with (Prof. F. Kögl, T. J. Barendregt and A. J. Klein), 732
Prothrombin Activity of Bovine Plasma : *In vitro* Effect of Penicillin on (I. M. Chak, J. F. Pereira and K. V. Giri), 930
Proton Bombardment of Fluorine (S. Devons and H. G. Hereward), 331
Proton Bombardment of Separated Argon Isotopes : Gamma-Rays from (K. J. Brostrøm, T. Huus and Dr. J. Koch), 695
Protons : Short-Range α-Particles from the Disintegration of Sodium, Aluminium and Fluorine by (Joan M. Freeman and A. S. Baxter), 696
Protoplasm : Birefringence and Orientation-rate of the Leptones of (Dr. Hans H. Pfeiffer), 419
Protoplasm and its Derivatives : Submicroscopic Morphology of (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), translated by Prof. J. J. Hermans and M. Hollander, *review* by Dr. J. Danielli, 753
Protozoa : New exhibit of (British Museum (Natural History)), 19
Protozoology : Veterinary (U. F. Richardson), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 756, 884
Pseudocholinesterase : N-Diethylaminoethylphenothiazine, a Specific Inhibitor of (Dr. J. J. Gordon), 146

*Psittacosis* Virus : Antigenic Components of (Dr. C. F. Barwell), 460
Psychical Research : The Experimental Situation in (S. G. Soal), *review*, 432
Practical (Society for Psychical Research course of Lectures on), 607
Psychological Medicine in Glasgow, 363
Psychology : Annual Review of (Annual Reviews, Inc.), 60
Hindu (Swami Akhilananda), *review* by Mrs. D. M. Wheatley, 592
British ; Present-day Trends in (Prof. Rex Knight), 404
Psychology of Ego-involvements (Muzafer Sherif and Hadley Cantril), *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 7
Psychology and Mysticism, *review* by Mrs. D. M. Wheatley, 592
Psychology at Work (National Institute of Industrial Psychology Report on), 382
Psychology and the Welfare and Progress of Man : Active (G. E. Witt), *review*, 758
Pteridine : A Synthesis of (Dr. W. G. M. Jones), 524
Pteroic and Pteroyiglutamic Acids : Benziminazole Analogues of (Dr. F. E. King, P. C. Spensley and Dr. R. H. Nimmo-Smith), 153
Pteroyiglutamic Acids : Benziminazole Analogues of Pteroic and (Dr. F. E. King, P. C. Spensley and Dr. R. H. Nimmo-Smith), 153
Public Health : Recent Advances in (Dr. J. L. Burn), *review* by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 47
Public Health and Municipal Engineering Congress and Exhibition at Olympia, 366
Public Policy : Science and (John R. Steelman), 673
Pulsating Stars and Nuclear Energy (D. Stanley-Jones), 934
Pulse Generators (edited by Prof. G. N. Glasoe and Prof. J. V. Lebacqz), *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 754
Pulses of Radio-frequency Radiation from the Sun : Shape of (Dr. S. E. Williams), 108
Pulses of Second Sound in Helium II : Propagation of (D. V. Osborne), 213
Pure Science, Fertile Source of Industrial Progress (Prof. L. de Broglie), 769
Purification : Theory and Practice of New Techniques in Separation and (Chemical Society Discussion on), 729
Purity of Diphenylene Oxide (Dibenzofuran), (A. Fowler Williams), 925
Pursuit and Application of Science : Balance between the, 385
Pyrethrins : Total Synthesis of some (L. Crombie, M. Elliott, Dr. S. H. Harper and H. W. B. Reed), 222
Pyridyl Anions during Decarboxylation : Production of Quinolyl and (B. R. Brown, Dr. D. Ll. Hammick and B. H. Thewlis), 73
D-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid : Excretion of, by Rat and Dog Fed with Tumour Proteins (Prof. F. Kögl, T. J. Barendregt and A. J. Klein), 732
Pyruvate, β-Hydroxybutyrate: Fermentation of, and of $C_4$-dicarboxylic Acids by some Butyric Acid-forming Organisms (Dr. Georges N. Cohen and Germaine Cohen-Bazire), 578

QUADRATURE : A Simple Result in (Sir K. S. Krishnan), 215, *erratum*, 485
Qualitative Analysis by Spot Tests, Inorganic and Organic Applications (Dr. Fritz Feigl), third English edition, translated by Prof. Ralph E. Oesper, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 474
Quantitative Electron-Density Contour Delineation in the Electronic Fourier Synthesizer for Crystal Structure Analysis (Prof. R. Pepinsky and D. Sayre), 22
Quasi-Abelian Functions, *review* by L. Roth, 593
Quasi-Properties : Further Experimental Evidence for the Theory of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and J. E. Caffyn), 368
Quenching of Fluorescence in Chlorophyll Solutions : Concentration (W. F. Watson and Robert Livingston), 452
2:7-Disubstituted-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-*iso*-quinolines : A New Synthesis of (Dr. F. G. Mann and M. H. Beeby), 337
Quinolyl and Pyridyl Anions during Decarboxylation : Production of (B. R. Brown, Dr. D. Ll. Hammick and B. H. Thewlis), 73

RABBITS : Effect of 5-Alkyl (Benzyl) Derivatives of 2-Thio-4-Methyl-Uracil on the Thyroid Gland and the Bone Marrow of (Dr. Arthur Jurand), 896
Rabelais on Syphilis (Dr. James Marshall), 118
Rabelais et la Verole (Dr. J. Mottron), 118
Radar Aids to Navigation (edited by Prof. John S. Hall), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Radar Beacons (edited by Prof. Arthur Roberts), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Radar Synthetic Training Devices for the R.A.F. : Aids to Training—The Design of (G. W. A. Dummer), 989
Radiation : Annihilation ; Polarization of (R. C. Hanna), 332
Cosmic ; Observations on Slow Mesons of the (U. Camerini, H. Muirhead, Dr. C. F. Powell and D. M. Ritson), 433
Radio-Frequency ; A New Intense Source of, in the Constellation of Cassiopeia (M. Ryle and F. G. Smith), 462
Radiation Field : Electromagnetic Level-Shift and Effect of (Prof. D. S. Kothari and F. C. Auluck), 143
Radiations and Health (Dr. A. S. McFarlane), 480
Radical Addition Reactions (Dr. D. H. R. Barton), 182 ; (Dr. W. A. Waters), 183
Radical Reactivity in the Initiation Reaction of the Polymerization of Styrene (W. Cooper), 897
Radicals (Free) : The Chemistry of (Dr. W. A. Waters), second edition, *review* by George Porter, 390
Radio : Essentials of (Morris Slurzberg and William Osterheld), *review* by W. R., 945
Radar, Beacons and Navigation by, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 633
Radio Communication and the Ionosphere, 465
Radio Engineering : An Introduction to, *review* by W. R., 945
Radio Frequency Noise (Galactic) : Discrete Sources of (J. G. Bolton), 141
Radio Frequency Radiation in the Constellation of Cassiopeia : A New Intense Source of (M. Ryle and F. G. Smith), 462
Radio Frequency Radiation from the Sun: Shape of Pulses of (Dr. S. E. Williams), 108
Radio Research at Harvard University : War-time, *review* by Dr. John Lamb, 83
Radio Waves : Diffraction from the Ionosphere and the Fading of (J. A. Ratcliffe), 9
Radio and Electronic Components Exhibition in Stockholm (Radio Component Manufacturers' Association), 767
Radioactive Isotopes : Therapeutic Applications of (Radiology Section of the British Medical Association Symposium on), 480
Radioactive and Stable Isotopes for Research Purposes, 786
Radioactive Tracers : Introduction of, into Antisera (F. D. S. Butement), 731
Radioactive Tracers for Germany, 883
Radioactivité artificielle : Dix ans d'application de la (Dr. Pierre Süe), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 509
Radioactivity: The Impact of, on Inorganic Chemistry (Prof. H. J. Emeléus), 212
Radiographs (Industrial) : Exhibition of (Industrial Radiology Group of the Institute of Physics), 990
Radium, 1898–1948 (Prof. G. T. R. Evans), 606
Radium to the Atomic Bomb : From, *review* by S. Weintroub, 239
R.A.F. : Aids to Training—the Design of Radar Synthetic Training Devices for the (G. W. A. Dummer), 989
Rain : Artificial Stimulation of (J. A. King, E. C. Halliday, F. J. Hewitt and D. G. Kingwill), 921
*Raja clavata* : Oscillographic Analysis of the Gravity and Vibration Responses from the Labyrinth of the Thornback Ray (Dr. Otto Lowenstein and T. D. M. Roberts), 852
Raman Line of the Totally Symmetric Vibration of Stannic Chloride : Polarization of the (Dr. A. E. Douglas and Prof. D. H. Rank), 453
Random Association of Points on a Lattice (P. V. Krishna Iyer), 333
Range-Energy and other Relations for Electrons in Kodak Nuclear Plates (Dr. Marion A. S. Ross and Barbara Zajac), 923
Rare-Earth Elements and their Compounds (Prof. Don M. Yost, Horace Russell, Jr., and Prof. Clifford S. Garner), *review*, 278
Rat : Aneurin-Pyrophosphate Content of Red and White Blood Corpuscles in the, and in Man (Dr. E. Florijn and G. Smits), 220
Cotton ; Course of Untreated Infections of *Litomosoides carinii* in the (W. E. Kershaw and Dr. D. S. Bertram), 149
Starved ; Increased Muscle Phosphorylase Activity in the (Knud Lundbaek and Ewald S. Goranson), 1002
Rat and Dog Fed with Tumour Proteins: Excretion of D-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid by (Prof. F. Kögl, T. J. Barendregt and A. J. Klein), 732
Rats : Changes in the Incisor Teeth and Incisal Alveolar Bone of, in Hypervitaminosis A and Avitaminosis A (Prof. J. T. Irving), 377
Effect of Pantothenic Acid on the Infection of *Trypanosoma evansi* in (Dr. H. N. Ray and S. Harbans), 849
Rat's Stomach : Lipoid Content of the Oxyntic Granules of the (Gordon Menzies), 64
Rational Approach to Chemical Principles (Dr. John A. Cranston), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 125
Reaction : A Fourth Order (J. H. Baxendale and Philip George), 777
The Sommelet (Dr. John Graymore), 154 ; (Prof. C. W. Shoppee), 619
Propagation; Reversibility of the, in Polymerization Processes and its Manifestation in the Phenomenon of a 'Ceiling Temperature' (Dr. F. S. Dainton and K. J. Ivin), 705
Reaction of Cyanogen and related Compounds with Butadiene (Dr. G. J. Janz and P. J. Hawkins), 28
Reaction of Effector Cells to Chemical Transmitters (Dr. B. Minz), 254
Reaction with Hydrochloric Acid : '17-Ketosteroid II' Isolated from Urine—its (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 492
Reaction of the Polymerization of Styrene : Radical Reactivity in the Initiation (W. Cooper), 897
Reaction Kinetics in Solution, *review* by R. P. Bell, 275
Reactions : Radical Addition (Dr. D. H. R. Barton), 182 ; (Dr. W. A. Waters), 183
Electro-chemical ; Electrical Breakdown of Organic Insulation by (H. F. Church and C. G. Garton), 301
Heterogeneous ; Application of Measurements of Semi-conductivity to (T. J. Gray), 260
Ionic, in Liquid Dinitrogen Tetroxide (Dr. C. C. Addison and R. Thompson), 369
Reactions of Organic Compounds (Dr. Wilfred John Hickinbottom), second edition, *review*, 164
Reactions in Solution : The Kinetics of (Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes), second edition, *review* by R. P. Bell, 275
Reactive Feedback Networks : Influence of, on the Response of Galvanometers (P. Savic), 569
Reactivity: Radical, in the Initiation Reaction of the Polymerization of Styrene (W. Cooper), 897
Reagents : Organic Analytical (Prof. Frank J. Welcher), *review* by Dr. G. M. Bennett, 48
Real Domain : Finite Differences and Difference Equations in the (Prof. Tomlinson Fort), *review* by L. M. M.-T., 391
Reason : Intuition and (Dr. Maurice Burton), 956
Receptor Organs in Tunicata (Dr. S. M. Das), 1000
Reclamation : Land (P. J. O. Trist), *review* by Dr. E. W. Russell, 475
Reconstruction of Laccase from its Protein and Copper (A. Tissières), 340
Recovery : Research and (Herbert Morrison), 645
Recrystallization : Creep of Metals and (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 410
Re-discovery of *Apus cancriformis* (Prof. Frank Balfour-Browne), 116
Red-backed Shrike : Larder of the (T. H. Hawkins), 504 ; (J. H. Owen), 504
Red Lead as a Selective Oxidant (Prof. L. Vargha), 927
Rede Lecture (Sir Walter Moberly), 648
Reduction of Dead Times in Geiger-Müller Counters (B. Collinge), 853
Regions and Nations of the World (Prof. Earl E. Lackey and Prof. Esther S. Anderson), *review* by H. J. F., 7
Register : The Annual, for the Year 1947 (edited by Ivison S. Macadam, assisted by Hugh Latimer), *review*, 49
Rehabilitation of an Island Fauna : Destruction and, *review*, 552
Relations and Exchanges: Inter-University (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 585
Relaxation-Times: Dielectric, of Solid Solutions of Aliphatic Long-Chain Esters and Ketones in Paraffin Wax and *n*-Hexacosane (R. J. Meakins), 994

Religion : Sociology of (Joachim Wach), *review* by A. D. R., 128
Religion of a Scientist (Selections from Gustav Th. Fechner), edited and translated by Walter Lowrie, *review* by A. D. R., 203
Remedies (Modern) : An Index of (William Mair), new edition, 97
Renal Pedicles Clamped : Alloxan Diabetes in Dogs with (Prof. B. A. Houssay and Dr. C. Martinez), 571
Renal Regulation of the Extracellular Fluid (Dr. Derek A. Denton), 618
'Renal Threshold' : The (M. Földi), 337
Rennet Action : Measurement of Alkaline Earth Ion Concentrations by (Prof. G. T. Pyne), 925
Research : Chemical, in South Africa, 1910–1939 ; A Bibliography of (compiled by Dr. Herbert Coblans), *review*, 391
Chemistry, 1938 to 1946, 91
Cytological, and Biophysics, *review* by Dr. J. Danielli, 753
Domestic Heating; Calorimeter Building for, at the Fuel Research Station, Greenwich (Dr. A. C. Monkhouse), 133
Engineering, at Cambridge, 117
Industrial ; Surface Chemistry for (J. J. Bikerman), *review* by Dr. A. S. C. Lawrence, 164
Market (Report of the Conference arranged by the Manchester Joint Research Council on), 289
Medical ; Beit Memorial Fellowships for, 212
Nuclear ; Processing Thick Emulsions for (C. C. Dilworth, Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and R. M. Payne), 102
Plant ; Twenty Years of Seed Research at Boyce Thompson Institute for (Lela V. Barton and William Crocker), *review*, 594
Psychical : The Experimental Situation in (S. G. Soal), *review*, 432
Practical Psychical (Society for Psychical Research course of Lectures on), 607
River, in East Africa (Dr. Vernon D. van Someren), 784
Road (Road Research Laboratory of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, in collaboration with the Ministry of Transport, and in association with the Glasgow and District Association of the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Scottish Branches of the Institution of Municipal Engineers and the County Surveyors' Society, and the Scottish Accident Prevention Council, Conference on), 290, 784
Scientific ; Belt Fellowships for, 100
Scientific ; The Film in (Sciences Committee of the Scientific Film Association Conference on), 250
Scientific, and Man-Power, 711
Scientific, and Man-Power in the United States, 673
Scientific ; Wave Mechanics in, 504
Scientific and Industrial ; Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for, and Production and Management Engineering (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), edited by Churchill Eisenhart, Millard W. Hastay and W. Allen Wallis, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Social and Economic, in Great Britain, 905
War-time Radio, at Harvard University, *review* by Dr. John Lamb, 83
Research Fellowship in Extraction Metallurgy (Nuffield Foundation), 290
Research Problems of Telecommunications : The Fundamental (Report of the Telecommunications Research Committee), 58
Research Purposes : Radioactive and Stable Isotopes for, 786
Research Scholarships : Overseas Science (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 Awards for 1948), 100
Science (Royal Institution), 100
Research Services in East Africa (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 554
Research Studentships and Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions (Trinity College, Cambridge), 990
Research and Industry : Applications of Electronics to (Electronics Group of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association Symposium on), 485, 769
Research and Recovery (Herbert Morrison), 645
Research and Teaching at Universities: The Balance of (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 441
Researches on Food : Recent (M. W. Grant), 466
Researches in Physiology : Recent, *review*, 429
Residence : Permanence of, with respect to Various Family Characteristics (Family Studies in the Eastern Health District, 4), (Dr. H. M. C. Luykx), 647
Residual Films of Benzene Hexachloride : Insecticidal Power and Microscopical Structure of (A. J. Musgrave), 296
Resistance to the Potato-Root Eelworm (Dr. C. Ellenby), 704
Resistance to Sulphadiazine and 'Paludrine' in the Malaria Parasite of the Fowl (*P. gallinaceum*), (Dr. Ann Bishop and Elspeth W. McConnachie), 541
Resistance of Superconductors : High-Frequency (A. B. Pippard), 68
Resonance in Copper Sulphate : Paramagnetic—Experimental Investigation (D. M. S. Bagguley and Dr. J. H. E. Griffiths), 538 ; Theory (Prof. M. H. L. Pryce), 539
Resonance Absorption : Dielectric Behaviour of Methyl Palmitate—Evidence of (J. S. Dryden and Prof. Willis Jackson), 656
Resonance Accelerator for Electrons : A Magnetic (Prof. W. J. Henderson, H. LaCaine and R. Montalbetti), 699
Respiration in the Sea Urchin : Rhythmic (Peisung Tang), 189
Respiration and Circulation : A Simple Method for Direct Comparison of the Depressant Effect of the Barbiturates on the (Sten Wiedling), 1003
Respiratory Enzyme Systems : Inhibition of some, by Derivatives of Sulphuric Acid (Donald Hockenhull), 813
Response to Diabetogenic Substances: Species Difference in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C and (Prof. M. C. Nath, C. H. Chakraborty, V. G. Hatwalne and Kusum S. Laul), 660
Response of Galvanometers : Influence of Reactive Feedback Networks on the (P. Savic), 569
Response of β-Glucuronidase to Extrinsic Agents : Sex and Organ Specificity in the (Lynda M. H. Kerr and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 219
Resting Cells : Electron Optical Observations on Chromosome Structure in (Fernando Calvet, Benjamin M. Siegel and Dr. Kurt G. Stern), 305
Reticulo-endothelial System : Discriminating 'Athrocytes' in the (Dr. L. Lison and J. Smulders), 65
Reticulocytes Error in Counting (Rosemary Biggs), 457
Retinene$_1$ : Indicator Yellow and (Dr. H. J. A. Dartnall), 222 ; (S. Ball, F. D. Collins and Prof. R. A. Morton), 222
Retinene$_1$ and Indicator Yellow (Alfred F. Bliss), 661
Reversibility of the Propagation Reaction in Polymerization Processes and its Manifestation in the Phenomenon of a 'Ceiling Temperature' (Dr. F. S. Dainton and K. J. Ivin), 705
$R_F$ Measurement in Chromatography : Rapid (D. M. P. Phillips), 29
Rh Factor : Recent Advances in our Knowledge of the (Pathological Section of the British Medical Association Discussion on), 515
Rh Genes Allelomorphic to *D* (Dr. R. R. Race, Ruth Sanger and Sylvia D. Lawler), 292 ; (Dr. F. Stratton and P. H. Renton), 293
Rh Genotype $R_0r$ (*CdE*/*cde*) in a Case of Erythroblastosis fœtalis : The Very Rare (Dr. Clara Van den Bosch), 781
Rheological Measurements on Cheese : Factorial Analysis of (R. Harper and M. Baron), 821
Rheological Phenomena and their Significance for the Constitution of Materials : Some New (S. M. Freeman and K. Weissenberg), 320
Rheology : First International Congress on (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), 747
Rhythmic Respiration in the Sea Urchin (Peisung Tang), 189
*Ribes nigrum* : Cryptic Polyploidy and Variation of Chromosome Number in (Dr. Antero Vaarama), 782
Riboflavin and Allied Substances during the Growth of *C. diphtheriæ* : Production of (A. J. Wolwod and Dr. F. V. Lingood), 219
Ribonucleic Acid Supply and Phosphatase Distribution during the Spermatogenesis of *Asellus aquaticus* (Giovanna Vitagliano and Marina de Nicola), 965
Ribonucleoproteins of Chromosomes, Nucleoli and Cytoplasm : Enzymatic Degradation of (Dr. Berwind P. Kaufmann, Margaret McDonald and Helen Gay), 814
Ribonucleosides: Partition Chromatography on Starch of (Peter Reichard), 662
Rice : Parboiling Treatment of (Dr. J. J. C. Hinton), 913
Rickets : Yeast and (Dr. Th. J. de Man), 574 ; (Dr. E. Hoff-Jørgensen), 575
Rigor in Iodoacetate-Poisoned Muscle: Electrical Potential Change accompanying the Development of (Y. M. Liu, C. H. Hsu and Dr. T. P. Feng), 962
River Research in East Africa (Dr. Vernon D. van Someren), 784
Road Research (Road Research Laboratory of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, in collaboration with the Ministry of Transport, and in association with the Glasgow and District Association of the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Scottish Branches of the Institution of Municipal Engineers and the County Surveyors' Society, and the Scottish Accident Prevention Council, Conference on), 290, 784
Robin : Clutch and Brood-size in the (David Lack), 250
Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships in Medicine (Medical Research Council awards), 290
Rocks at High Temperatures : Electric Conductivity of (H. P. Coster), 270
Roman Construction in Italy from the Prehistoric Period to Augustus : Ancient (Marion Elizabeth Blake), *review* by Joan Liversidge, 755
Roman House : Excavations of a, 78
Room Temperature : Esterification of Phthalic Anhydride with Primary Alcohols at (F. J. Bristow), 1004
Root Formation (Adventitious) : Stimulation of, by Fungal Metabolic Products (Dr. M. A. Mostafa and M. S. Nelm), 575
Root Vegetables : Commercial Cultivation of (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 120), new revision of the third edition, 365
Root-Normal Frequency Distributions of Insect Populations : Truncated Log-Normal and (D. Spiller), 530
Rorschach Personality Test : Principles and Practice of the (W. Mons), *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 87
Rotifers for Testing Analgesics, Narcotics and other Drugs : Use of (R. H. Marriott, S. Morris and Y. Larthe), 189
Royal Air Force: Aids to Training—The Design of Radar Synthetic Training Devices for the (G. W. A. Dummer), 909
Royal Medals for 1948 of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. Harold Jeffreys and Prof. James Gray, 807, 872
Rubber : Buna (Frank A. Howard), *review* by Dr. C. W. Long, 637
Physical Properties of, *review* by W. P. Fletcher, 678
Synthetic : Development of, in the United States, *review* by Dr. C. W. Long, 637
Rubber Chemistry : Modern (Dr. Harry Barron), second edition, *review*, 128
Rubber Technology (Institution of the Rubber Industry Conference on), 204, 211
Ruling Engine used by Sir John Barton, and its Products (P. Grodzinski), 446
Rumen of the Sheep : Microflora of the (M. Ingram and C. A. McGaughey), 533
Rumford Medal for 1948 of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. F. E. Simon, 807, 872
Rural Education and Welfare in the Middle East (H. B. Allen), 53
Rusinga Island : Skull of *Proconsul* from (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 688
Rutaceæ (Australian) : Alkaloids of the (G. K. Hughes, Dr. F. N. Lahey, Dr. J. R. Price and L. J. Webb), 223

*Salmonella* typhi Organisms : Bacteriophage Typing of Untypable (Lieut. James M. Dunbar), 851
Salt on Partition Chromatograms : Effect of (Dr. R. Consden and Dr. A. H. Gordon), 180
Salts (Neutral) : Influence of Hydrogen Ions and, upon the Hydration of Interstitial Connective Tissue (Dr. T. D. Day), 152
Samarium : Isotopic Assignment of the α-Activity of (Prof. N. Feather), 412
Samoan Islands : Earthquake on June 29, 248
Sand : Frictional Electrification of (E. W. B. Gill), 568
Sangster's Rotations and Schmidt's 'Wandering Vortices' in Geomagnetism : A Suggested Explanation of (A. T. Price), 110
Sanguinarine : Isolation from Argemone Oil of Dihydrosanguinarine and —Toxicity of Sanguinarine (S. N. Sarkar), 265
Scatter Clouds : Observations of (T. L. Eckersley), 24
Scenery of Scotland : The Geology of and (Dr. Douglas A. Allan), 920
*Schistocera gregaria* (Forsk.) : A Nematrinid Parasite of (Dr. A. Shulov), 255
Schmidt's 'Wandering Vortices' in Geomagnetism : A Suggested Explanation of Sangster's Rotations and (A. T. Price), 110
Scholarship in Naval Architecture : Martell (Institution of Naval Architects), 956

Scholarships : Overseas Science Research (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 Awards for 1948), 100
Science Research (Royal Institution), 100
Scholarships for Postgraduate studies (National Research Council of Canada), 18
School in a Progressive Society : The (W. O. Lester Smith), 405
Schools : Councils and their (P.E.P. Broadsheets on), 941
Schumann–Runge $O_3$ Bands : Emission (M. W. Feast), 214
Science : Balance between the Pursuit and Application of, 385
Esperanto and, 918
Middle East (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 53
Philosophy of, 59
Pure : Fertile Source of Industrial Progress (Prof. L. de Broglie), 769
Some Reflexions on the History of (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 564
Or Understanding (James B. Conant), *review* by Prof. Herbert Dingle, 552
Science of the Amaryllids, 347
Science and its Background (Lieut.-Colonel H. D. Anthony), *review* by W. L. Sumner, 354
Science in relation to History, *review* by W. L. Sumner, 354
Science in the Seventeenth Century : Christian Huygens and the Development of (Dr. A. E. Bell), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 472
Science in the U.S.S.R., 882
Science and Industrial Practice in the Iron and Steel Industry, 59
Science and Industry : Mathematical Tables for, 98
Science and the Meanings of Truth (Dr. Martin Johnson), *review* by Dr. A. C. Crombie, 46
Science and Nutrition (A. L. Bacharach), third edition, *review*, 165
Science and Philosophy, *review* by Dr. A. C. Crombie, 46
Science and Public Policy (John R. Steelman), 673
Science and its Social Relations, 235
Science Research Scholarships (Royal Institution), 100
Overseas (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 Awards for 1948), 100
Science Teaching at the City of London School, 767
Sciences : Social, and Industrial Productivity, 628
Scientific Aspects of Colonial Development (British Association, Section E (Geography), Discussion on), 556
Scientific Conference, June–July 1946 : Empire (Royal Society), Report, *review* by R. B., 679
Scientific Information : International Exchange of (Prof. N. F. Mott), 417
Scientific Information Conference : Summary of the recommendations of the (Royal Society), 447
Scientific Instruments : Exhibition at Brighton of (Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association of Great Britain), 445
Exhibition at Copenhagen of, 837
Scientific Man-Power : Distribution of, 199
Scientific Method in the Conservation of Pictures, 161
Scientific Mission to Japan : United States, 954
Scientific Philosophy : The Nature of (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 100
Scientific Research : Beit Fellowships for, 100
The Film in (Sciences Committee of the Scientific Film Association Conference on), 250
Wave Mechanics in, 504
Scientific Research and Man-Power, 711
Scientific Research and Man-Power in the United States, 673
Scientific Text-books : German (Dr. Julian Huxley), 562
Shortage of (Roy Innes), 209, 417 ; (John Grant), 416
Scientific and Industrial Research and Production and Management Engineering : Selected Techniques of Statistical Analysis for (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), edited by Churchill Eisenhart, Millard W. Hastay and W. Allen Wallis, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Scientific and Technical Man-Power in Britain, 469
Scientist : Atomic Energy and the (Atomic Scientists' Association Conference on), 1005
Osler as a (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 346
Religion of a (Selections from Gustav Th. Fechner), edited and translated by Walter Lowrie, *review* by A. D. R., 203
Scientists Starred 1903–1943 in 'American Men of Science' (Prof. Stephen Sargent Visher), *review*, 595
Scotland : Chemical Industries in (Scottish Council on Industry Report on), 39
*Calpomenia sinuosa* (Mert.) Derb. et Sol. in (Helen Blackler), 1001
The Geology and Scenery of (Dr. Douglas A. Allan), 920
Plastics in (Scottish Council (Development and Industry), Final Report of the Committee on Plastics), 1009
Road Research in, 290, 784
Scott (James) Prize for 1948 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh presented to Prof. Herbert Dingle, 100
Sea, Breakers and Surf : Wind Waves at (Henry B. Bigelow and W. T. Edmondson), *review* by N. F. Barber, 389
Sea Fisheries : West African (T. J. Hart), 38
Sea Fisheries of Sierra Leone : Report on the (G. A. Steven), 38
Sea Urchin : Rhythmic Respiration in the (Peisung Tang), 189
Sea Urchin Eggs : Activation of Unfertilised, by Trypsin (Aage Bohus Jensen), 931
Sea Waves and Microseisms (M. S. Longuet-Higgins and F. Ursell), 700
Sea Waves and Surf, *review* by N. F. Barber, 389
Searchlights : Symposium on (Dr. W. M. Hampton), 424
Seaweed Culture (F. T. Walker and Margaret McL. Smith), 31
Second Sound in Liquid Helium II: Propagation of Pulses of (D. V. Osborne), 213
Secretor Character in Man : Correlation between Lewis Blood Group and (R. Grubb), 933
Seed Research at Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research : Twenty Years of (Lela V. Barton and William Crocker), *review*, 594
Seeds : The Behaviour of, *review* by Dr. S. Clay, 594
Toxicity of Sulphydryl Compounds to (Dr. P. W. Brian, Mary Jamieson and Dr. J. C. McGowan), 780
Seitz-Filtered Components : A Simple Apparatus for Adding, Aseptically to Embryo Culture Media (S. G. Stephens), 932
Selection at the University Level (British Association, Section I (Education), Discussion on), 626
Selection Boards : Examinations and, 123
Selenium for Pest Control : Use of, 176
Semen (Bull) : Preservation of the Fertilizing Capacity of, in the Genital Tract of the Cow (Prof. M. Vandeplassche and Dr. F. Paredis), 813
Semen (Human) : Relation between the Volume and Fructose Content of (Clare Harvey), 812
Semi-conductivity to Heterogeneous Reactions : Applications of Measurements to (T. J. Gray), 260
Semi-conductors : Phthalocyanines as (Dr. D. D. Eley), 819
Semi-conductors and their Applications (Manchester and District Branch of the Institute of Physics Conference on), 624
Semi-micro Qualitative Organic Analysis (Nicholas D. Cheronis and John B. Entrikin), *review*, 164
Separation, Detection and Estimation of Inorganic Compounds : A New Method for (T. V. Arden, Dr. F. H. Burstall, Dr. G. R. Davies, J. A. Lewis and Prof. R. P. Linstead), 691
Separation and Purification : Theory and Practice of New Techniques in (Chemical Society Discussion on), 729
Serials in Hawaii : Union List of, 809
DL-Serine : Conversion of, into Inactive Cystine (Dr. D. F. Elliott), 658
Serum Protein in Parenchymatous Liver Diseases : Abnormal (Dr. A. Fischer, Dr. C. Sellei and Dr. M. Bretán), 1002
Serum Protein in the Thymol Turbidity Test : Interrelations of the (Dr. Nicholas H. Martin), 145
Service of Man : Chemistry in the (Prof. Alexander Findlay), seventh edition, *review*, 128
Services : Education in and For the, 159
Seventeenth Century : Christian Huygens and the Development of Science in the (Dr. A. E. Bell), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 472
Sex and Organ Specificity in the Response of $\beta$-Glucuronidase to Extrinsic Agents (Lynda M. H. Kerr and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 219
Shape of Pulses of Radio-frequency Radiation from the Sun (Dr. S. E. Williams), 108
Shark Liver Oil : Deodorization of (P. K. Mathew, Prof. P. V. Nair, T. A. Ramakrishnan and H. Sreemulanathan), 494
Sheep : Concentration of Cobalt by Micro-organisms and its relation to Cobalt Deficiency in (Dr. J. Tosic and Dr. R. L. Mitchell), 502
Microflora of the Rumen of the (M. Ingram and C. A. McGaughey), 533
Shell Porphyrins in Mollusca : Distribution of (Alex. Comfort), 851
Shock (Traumatic) : Blood Capillary Circulation under Normal Conditions and in (Prof. Robert Chambers), 835
Short-Period Changes in the *F* Region of the Ionosphere (G. H. Munro), 886
Shortage of Scientific Text-Books (Roy Innes), 209, 417 ; (John Grant), 416
Shrike (Red-backed) : Larder of the (T. H. Hawkins), 504 ; (J. H. Owen), 504
Shrinking : Swelling and (Faraday Society General Discussion on), *review*, 638
Shrubs and Fruit for the Small Garden : Flowers, (G. A. Carter), *review*, 757
Sicily : Earthquake at Palermo on May 24, 211
Sidereal Variations of Cosmic Rays (A. R. Hogg), 613
Sierra Leone : Report on the Sea Fisheries of (G. A. Steven), 38
Silicon Esters : Treatment of Paper with (Ingvar Jullander), 300
Silicon–Iron : Anisotropic (N. F. Astbury), 800
Silva of North America (Prof. C. S. Sargent), 884
Silver and Gold: Hydride and Deuteride Bands of Aluminium, Copper, (Bengt E. Nilsson), 109
Silver Bromide and Iodide : Excited States of (Dr. R. F. Barrow and M. F. R. Mulcahy), 336
Silver Chloride : Glide Bands in (J. F. Nye), 299
Silver Salts of Fatty Acids : Volatile Cuprous and (A. Keller and Dr. F. Köröy), 580
Site of Action of D.D.T. and Cause of Death after Acute D.D.T. Poisoning (D. Dresden), 1000
Skull of *Proconsul* from Rusinga Island (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 688
Sky : The Night, in July, 19 ; in August, 176 ; in September, 328 ; in October, 485 ; in November, 690, *erratum*, 729 ; in December, 844
Skyscraper Hive : The (Father M. Dugat), translated by Norman C. Reeves, *review* by Dr. Colin G. Butler, 87
Slow Mesons of the Cosmic Radiation : Observations on (U. Camerini, H. Muirhead, Dr. C. F. Powell and D. M. Ritson), 433
Slow Mesons in Dielectrics : Decay and Capture of (Dr. H. Fröhlich, R. Huby, R. Kolodzieiski and R. L. Rosenberg), 450
Smallholder Broadcasts, Vol. 3, *review*, 757
Smallholding : Your (edited by Alan Thompson), *review*, 757
Smallholding and Farm : Garden, *review*, 757
Smallholdings for Pleasure and Profit (W. V. Ball), *review*, 757
Social Factor : Permanence of Residence as a, 647
Social Geography (Lord Rennell of Rodd), 401
Social Medicine of Old Age—Report of an Inquiry in Wolverhampton (Dr. J. H. Sheldon), 466
Social Relations : Science and its, 235
Social and Economic Research in Great Britain, 905
Social Sciences and Industrial Productivity, 628
Social Studies at Sheffield, 767
Societies : The Corresponding, and the Community (Prof. H. J. Fleure), 406
Local : The Functions and Organisation of (G. Gosnell), 79
Society: Atomic Energy and (Atomic Scientists' Association Conference on), 1005
Progressive : The School in a (W. O. Lester Smith), 405
Sociology (Mathematical) : Towards a, *review* by Prof. R. G. D. Allen, 352
Sociology in the London School of Economics, 326
Sociology of Religion (Joachim Wach), *review* by A. D. R., 128
Sodium Layer Responsible for the Strong Yellow Line in Twilight : Thickness and Height of the (Prof. L. Vegard), 300
Sodium, Aluminium and Fluorine: Short-Range $\alpha$-Particles from the Disintegration of, by Protons (Joan M. Freeman and A. S. Baxter), 696
Soil : The Fruit and the (Collected edition of the John Innes Leaflets, edited by Dr. C. D. Darlington), 791
Persistence of D.D.T. in the (Philip B. Carne), 743
Soil Conservation, an International Study (Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations), 13
Soil Improvement for Forestry, 271
Soil Nitrification : Intermediaries in (Dr. Howard Lees), 702
Soil Phosphate Uptake as Influenced by Phosphatic Fertilizer (Dr. K. Strzemienski), 932

Soilless Growth of Plants (Carleton Ellis and M. W. Swaney), second edition, *review* by W. E. B., 717
Soils : Students' Handbook to Fertilisers and (L. T. Lowe), *review* by Dr. E. W. Russell, 8
Using and Managing (Prof. A. F. Gustafson), *review* by Dr. E. W. Russell, 758
Solar Apex : The (O. R. Walkey), 920
Solar Eclipse of November 1, 521
Solid Solutions of Aliphatic Long-Chain Esters and Ketones in Paraffin Wax and *n*-Hexatriacontane : Dielectric Relaxation-Times o (R. J. Meakins), 994
Solomon Islands : Earthquake on June 18, 248
Solubility of Bituminous Coal in Alcoholic Potash (N. Berkowitz), 960
Solutes (Associating) : Activities of (Dr. A. F. H. Ward and Dr. L. Tordai), 494
Solution : The Kinetics of Reactions in (Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes), second edition, *review* by R. P. Bell, 275
Solution for the Force Constants of Polyatomic Molecules : A General (P. Torkington), 376, 607
Somaliland (British) : Report on the General Survey of, 137
Somerset Levels : Prehistoric Flooding in the (Dr. H. G. Baker), 1008
Sommelet Reaction (Dr. John Graymore), 154 ; (Prof. C. W. Shoppee), 619
Sound : Velocity of, in Free Air (J. M. A. Lenihan), 656
Second ; Propagation of Pulses of, in Liquid Helium II (D. V. Osborne), 213
Sound Transmission and Noise : International Conference on (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society, in association with the Royal Institute of British Architects), 59, 499
Sound Velocity and Temperature Change of Molecular Association (Prof. A. Van Itterbeek and A. de Bock), 611
South Africa, 1910–1939 : A Bibliography of Chemical Research in (compiled by Dr. Herbert Coblans), *review*, 391
South African Museums (J. R. Harding), 861
South American Anthropological Symposium, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 908
South American Indians : Handbook of (edited by Julian H. Steward), Vol. 3, The Tropical Forest Tribes ; Vol. 4, The Circum-Caribbean Tribes, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 908
Soviet Union : Genetics in the (Prof. Eric Ashby), 912
Spark Discharges : Development of (R. F. Saxe and Prof. J. M. Meek), 263; (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 264
*l*-Sparteine: Synthesis of (Prof. G. R. Clemo, Dr. R. Raper and W. Short), 296
Species Difference in the Biosynthesis of Vitamin C and Response to Diabetogenic Substances (Prof. M. C. Nath, C. H. Chakraborty, V. G. Hatwaine and Kusum S. Laul), 660
Specific Crystalline Protein and Nucleoprotein from a Plant Virus having Insect Vectors (Dr. Roy Markham, Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 88
Spectra (Absorption) : A New Heterochromatic Fabry-Perot Fringe System applicable to the Interferometry of (Rev. P. J. Treanor), 885
Spectra (Optical) : Atomic Energy Levels as derived from the Analyses of, Vol. I, Section I, The Spectra of Hydrogen, Deuterium, Helium, Lithium, Beryllium, Boron, Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen and Fluorine (Charlotte E. Moore), *review* by A. G. G., 391
Spectrum of Helium-3 (L. C. Bradley and Dr. H. Kuhn), 412
Spectrum of Iodine Oxide (IO) in Flames (E. H. Coleman, Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. W. M. Vaidya), 108
β-Spectrum of Tritium (Dr. S. C. Curran, J. Angus and A. L. Cockcroft), 302
Spell of the Honey Bee (W. Eric Kelsey), second edition, *review*, 8
Spermatogenesis of *Asellus aquaticus* : Ribonucleic Acid Supply and Phosphatase Distribution during the (Giovanna Vitagliano and Marina de Nicola), 965
Spermatogenesis of Oligospermic Men: Variations in (Margaret Hadley Jackson and Clare Harvey), 67
Sperms required for Fertilization : Number of (C. R. Austin), 534
Spiritual Progress of Mankind : Cultural and, 589
*Splachnidium rugosum* : Life-History of (R. J. Hopkins), 75
Sponges : Ecology of (Dr. Maurice Burton), 73
Spontaneous Abnormality in Ciliates : Induced and (Dr. Li. Lloyd), 188
Spontaneous Deformation of Crystals (Prof. R. W. Wood), 523
Spot Tests, Inorganic and Organic Applications : Qualitative Analysis by (Dr. Fritz Feigl), third English edition, translated by Prof. Ralph E. Oesper, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 474
Spotted Wilt Virus : Tomato (D. O. Norris), 249
Spray Injury : Mitigation of (M. H. Moore), 408
Spreading Phenomenon and Inflammation (Dr. Oscar Hechter and Sidney Solomon), 701, *erratum*, 809
Spurtum on Streptomycin : Effect of (Herta Schwabacher), 339
Stability of Lyophobic Colloids : Theory of the (E. J. W. Verwey and J. Th. G. Overbeek, with the collaboration of K. van Nes), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Stability of Metal Complexes : Order of (Dr. H. Irving and R. J. P. Williams), 746
Stable Isotopes for Research Purposes : Radioactive and, 786
Stain (Vital) : Methylene Blue as a, for the Golgi Apparatus (Prof. J. Bronte Gatenby and Tohamy A. A. Moussa), 736
Staining of Lignified Cell Walls : A Simple Technique for the Differential (Dr. Iwo R. W. Lominski and S. A. Hutchison), 415
Standard Frequency Transmissions in Great Britain, 269
Standardization of the Vitamins : The Biological (Dr. Katharine H. Coward), second edition, *review* by Prof. S. K. Kon and Dr. P. White, 202
Stannic Chloride : Polarization of the Raman Line of the Totally Symmetric Vibration of (Dr. A. E. Douglas and Prof. D. H. Rank), 453
Staphylococcal Coagulation and Fibrinolysis (Earl B. Gerheim), 732
Star-following Telescopes : Photo-electric (A. Uttley, S. Jones and L. Manns), 144
Starch of Ribonucleosides: Partition Chromatography on (Peter Reichard), 662
β-Starch from X-Ray Fibre Diagrams : Crystal Structure of (Prof. R. E. Rundle), 107
Stars : Condensation of Interstellar Material into (F. Hoyle), 233
Giant Binary, and the Mass-Luminosity Law (Dr. J. A. Hynek), 815
Pulsating, and Nuclear Energy (D. Stanley-Jones), 934
Cosmic Ray ; Origin of (Dr. E. P. George), 333
State : An Approximate Equation of (Antonio E. Rodrigues), 304
Universities and the (Sir Walter Moberly), 648
State Control : Economic and (Prof. G. C. Allen), 646
Statistical Analysis for Scientific and Industrial Research and Production and Management Engineering : Selected Techniques of (Statistical Research Group, Columbia University), edited by Churchill Eisenhart, Millard W. Hastay and W. Allen Wallis, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Statistical Diameter: Feret's, as a Measure of Particle Size (W. H. Walton), 329
Statistical Method : American War-time Contributions to, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
Statistical Methods in Industry (Dr. B. P. Dudding), 607
Statistical Theory : Physical Periodicity of the Periodic Table of the Elements in the Light of (Dr. G. Herdan), 215
Statistics of the Ministry of Labour and National Service, 248
Status of the Biologist : Professional, 867
Steel-making : Application of Oxygen to (Dr. W. C. Newell), 518
Steels (Chromium) : A New Carbide in (H. J. Goldschmidt), 855
Stellar Astronomy : An Outline of (Peter Doig), second edition, *review* by Dr. R. d'E. Atkinson, 390
Stellar Populations : Mixed Types of (Dr. G. Gamow), 816
Stereochemical Aspects in Genetics : Some (Dr. L. Zechmeister and Prof. F. W[illegible]ent), 847
Steric Hindrance in Vinyl-Mesitylene (F. R. Buck, G. T. Kennedy, F. Morton and C. M. Tanner), 103
Sterile Conditions : Growth of *Culex molestus* under (E. P. Lichtenstein), 237
Steroid Derivatives : Sulphur-containing (A. S. Jones, F. Smith and M. Webb), 857
Steroid Hormones: Chemistry, Metabolism and Biological Effects of (University of Wisconsin and the U.S. National Research Council Committee on Growth Symposium on), 176
Steroid and Synthetic Œstrogen Series : New Colour and Fluorescence Reactions in the (Dr. R. J. Boscott), 577
Sterols : Microbiological Oxidation of (Dr. A. Krámli and Dr. J. Horváth), 619
Stick Insect : Utilization of Mineral Constituents of the Egg-shell by the Developing Embryo of the (A. Moscona), 62
Stimulation of Adventitious Root Formation by Fungal Metabolic Products (Dr. M. A. Mostafa and M. S. Naim), 575
Stimulation of Rain : Artificial (J. A. King, E. C. Halliday, F. J. Hewitt and D. G. Kingwill), 921
Stomach (Rat's) : Lipoid Content of the Oxyntic Granules of the (Gordon Manzies), 64
Stomach in Mice : Induced Adenocarcinoma of the (Dr. P. R. Peacock and S. Beck), 252
Storage : Influence of Time and Temperature of, on Dye-Reduction Tests in Milk (R. K. Morton and J. M. Vincent), 415
Stored Products Insects : Control of (F. N. Ratcliffe), 308
Storing Garden Fruit : Harvesting and (Raymond Bush), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 981
Strains (Large) : Electrical Resistance of Wires with (Dr. W. Weibull), 964
Strawberries (Ministry of Agriculture Bulletin 95), new edition, 58
Strength of Glass : A Kinetic Approach to the Theory of the (S. M. Cox), 947
Strength of Metals (Dr. W. A. Wood and W. A. Rachinger), 891
*Streptomyces griseus*: Utilization of Wheat Bran for Streptomycin Production by (R. Raghunandana Rao), 820
Streptomycin : Action of, on Plant Tumours (R. S. de Ropp), 459
Effect of Sputum on (Herta Schwabacher), 339
Vestibular Effect of, in the Mouse (Dr. R. Causse, I. Gondet and B. Vallancien), 929
Streptomycin Production: Role of the Inorganic Constituents of Wheat Bran Extract in (R. Raghunandana Rao), 850
Streptomycin Production by *S. griseus*: Utilization of Wheat Bran for (R. Raghunandana Rao), 820
Streptomycin B (Mannosido-Streptomycin) : Chemical Assay of (W. B. Emery and A. D. Walker), 525
Stress (Compression) : Creep of Metals subjected to (A. H. Sully, G. N. Cale and G. Willoughby), 411
Stress Analysis and the Designer (Institute of Physics, Stress Analysis Group, Discussion on), 119
Stresses (Complex) : Work-Hardening under (Dr. K. H. Swainger), 532
Strontium Titanates at 10,000 Mc./s. : Dielectric Properties of Mixed Barium and (Dr. J. G. Powles), 655, *erratum*, 690
Structure
of Abraded Surfaces (J. B. Dance and D. J. Norris), 71
of the Antibacterial Compound, Aspergillic Acid (George Dunn, G. T. Newbold and Prof. F. S. Spring), 779
of Calciferol (Dr. Dorothy Crowfoot and Dr. J. D. Dunitz), 608
of Carbon Monofluoride (D. E. Palin and K. D. Wadsworth), 925
of Citrinin (J. P. Brown, N. J. Cartwright, Prof. A. Robertson and W. B. Whalley), 72
of $Co_2Al_9$ (Mrs. A. M. B. Douglas), 565; (Dr. G. V. Raynor and H. B. Waldron), 566
of the Dinitrosulphite Ion (Prof. M. G. Evans and J. Gergely), 770
of Dunnione (R. G. Cooke), 178
of α-Fagarine (Dr. V. Deulofeu, R. Labriola and B. Berinzaghi), 694
of Ketoyobyrine (Prof. G. R. Clemo and G. A. Swan), 693
of the Pigment of *Chromobacterium iodinum* (Prof. G. R. Clemo and A. F. Daglish), 776
of Synthetic Polypeptides; Studies of the (Prof. W. T. Astbury, Dr. Charles E. Dagliesch, S. E. Darmon and Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland), 596
of O-Trimethylbrazilone (R. E. Richards and Dr. M. L. Tomlinson), 693
of Wool; Occurrence of Thin Membranes in the (Joel Lindberg, Bo Philip and Dr. Nils Gralén), 458
Crystal, of Acetanilide—Use of Polarized Infra-Red Radiation (Dr. C. J. Brown and D. E. C. Corbridge), 72
Crystal, of 'Gammexane' (G. W. van Vloten, Ch. A. Kruissink, B. Strijk and J. M. Bijvoet), 771
Crystal, of Nitronium Perchlorate (Prof. E. G. Cox, Dr. G. A. Jeffrey and M. R. Truter), 259
Crystal, of β-Starch from X-Ray Fibre Diagrams (Prof. R. E. Rundle), 107

Crystal, of Uranium Oxide ($U_3O_8$), (Fredrik Grønvold), 70
Crystal, of d-Tartaric Acid (Dr. C. A. Beevers and F. Stern), 854
Fine, of Cell Walls in Fresh Plant Tissues (Dr. R. D. Preston, A. B. Wardrop and Dr. E. Nicolai), 957
Fine, of the He II Line $\lambda$ = 4686A. (Prof. H. Kopfermann and W. Paul), 33
Fine, of the Hydrogen $\alpha$-Line (Dr. H. Kuhn and G. W. Series), 373
Microscopical, of Residual Films of Benzene Hexachloride; Insecticidal Power and (A. J. Musgrave), 296
Structure and Biogenesis of Emetine (Sir Robert Robinson), 524
Structures: Crystal, of the Acid Salts of some Monocarboxylic Acids (Dr. J. C. Speakman), 695
Crystal; X-Rays and the Eigen-Vibrations of (Sir C. V. Raman), 23
Strychnos Alkaloids: Biogenesis of the (Prof. R. B. Woodward), 155
Students: Engineering, and Mathematics, 582
Selection of, for Universities, 626
Studentships: Research, and Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions (Trinity College, Cambridge), 990
Style-Length in *Oxalis*: Genetics of (Prof. R. A. Fisher and V. C. Martin), 533
Styrene: Radical Reactivity in the Initiation Reaction of the Polymerization of (W. Cooper), 897
Styrenes: Electric Dipole Moments of some (K. B. Everard and Dr. L. E. Sutton), 104
Submicroscopic Morphology of Protoplasm and its Derivatives (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), translated by Prof. J. J. Harmans and M. Hollander, *review* by Dr. J. Danielli, 753
Subtense: Apparent Colours of Surfaces of Small (W. E. Knowles Middleton), 486
Substituted o-Phenylene Diamines: Anti-Tubercular Activity of Oxidation Products of (Dr. Vincent C. Barry, J. G. Belton, M. L. Conalty and D. Twomey), 622
Succinic Acid in the Blood of the Larva of Gastrophilus Intestinalis (L. Levenbook and Dr. Y. L. Wang), 731
Succinic Aerodehydrogenase System: Inhibition of a, by Surface-active Agents (Donald Hockenhull), 850
Sucrose: Effect of Phosphorus on the Hydrolysis and Absorption of, by Plant Cells (Prof. Husein Said), 496
Sugar Industry of the Caribbean (Caribbean Research Council, Crop Inquiry Series No. 6), 137
Sugars and their Methylated Derivatives on a Column of Powdered Cellulose: Application of Paper Partition Chromatography to the Separation of the (L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and W. H. Wadman), 448
Sugars and related Substances: Chromatography of (W. W. Binkley and M. L. Wolfrom), 1007
Sulphadiazine and 'Paludrine' in the Malaria Parasite of the Fowl (*P. gallinaceum*): Resistance to (Dr. Ann Bishop and Elspeth W. McConnachie), 541
Sulphur-containing Steroid Derivatives (A. S. Jones, F. Smith and M. Webb), 857
Sulphuric Acid: Inhibition of some Respiratory Enzyme Systems by Derivatives of (Donald Hockenhull), 813
Nitrogen-free; Preparation of (B. V. Ramachandran), 450
Sulphydryl Compounds: Toxicity of, to Seeds (Dr. P. W. Brian, Mary Jamieson and Dr. J. C. McGowan), 780
Sumatra (Central): Prehistoric Teeth of Man and of the Orang-utan from, with Notes on the Fossil Orang-utan from Java and Southern China (Dr. D. A. Hooijer), 306
Summer School on Recent Advances in various branches of Chemistry (Irish Chemical Association), 137
Summer School in Electrical Engineering (British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.), 19
Sun: Shape of Pulses of Radio-frequency Radiation from the (Dr. S. E. Williams), 108
Sun-Bathing by Birds (Noble Rollin), 843
Superconductive Transition: The (Dr. D. K. C. MacDonald and Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 924
Superconductors: High-Frequency Resistance of (A. B. Pippard), 68
Magnetic Properties of (Dr. D. Shoenberg), 800
Supersonic Flow around Yawing Cones: Tables of (Staff of the Computing Section, Center of Analysis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Department of Electrical Engineering, under the direction of Zdenek Kopal), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 432
Superstitions: Ozark (Vance Randolph), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 474
Surf: Wind Waves at Sea, Breakers and (Henry B. Bigelow and W. T. Edmondson), *review* by N. F. Barber, 389
Surface Adsorption: Adsorption by Montmorillonite, and its relation to (Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 935
Surface Chemistry: Applied, *review* by Dr. A. S. C. Lawrence, 164
Surface Chemistry for Industrial Research (J. J. Bikerman), *review* by Dr. A. S. C. Lawrence, 164
Surface Effects with Single Crystal Wires of Cadmium (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade and R. F. Y. Randall), 890
Surface Interferometry: Liquid (H. Barrell and R. Marriner), 529
Surface Layers of Crystals (P. B. Hirsch and the late Dr. J. N. Kellar), 609
Surface-active Agents: Inhibition of a Succinic Aerodehydrogenase System by (Donald Hockenhull), 850
Surfaces of Small Subtense: Apparent Colours of (W. E. Knowles Middleton), 486
Sutures (Cephalic): Indications of, in Trinucleidae and Harpedidae (Dr. Archie Lamont), 376
Svalbard: Maps of (Norsk Polarinstitutt), 18
Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition (Prof. Hans Pettersson), 324
Swelling of Gels: Hysteresis in the (Dr. W. W. Barkas), 32
Swelling and Shrinking (Faraday Society General Discussion on), *review*, 638
Swiney Lectures on Geology (Dr. Douglas A. Allan), 920
'Swollen Shoot' of Cacao: Entomological Aspects of (F. A. Squire), 743
Symbiotic Micro-organisms of Aphids and Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen (Dr. J. D. Smith), 930
Synchrotron: Air-Cored (T. R. Kaiser and J. L. Tuck), 616
Synonyms and Trade Names: Chemical (William Gardner), fifth edition revised by Edward Cooke, *review*, 278
Syntheses: Fluoranthene (Dr. Neil Campbell, R. S. Gow and H. Wang), 857
Organic (edited by R. L. Shriner), Vol. 27, *review* by J. R., 278
Synthesis: Chemical, Made Easy, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 202
A New Ketone (R. E. Bowman), 111
Synthesis of Colchicine Derivatives (G. L. Buchanan, Prof. J. W. Cook, Dr. J. D. Loudon and J. MacMillan), 692
Synthesis of Derivatives of N-Methyl-2-Pyridone from Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinamide (Chr. Wiegand and W. I. M. Holman), 659
Synthesis of 2 : 7-Disubstituted-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro-*iso*-quinolines: A New (Dr. F. G. Mann and M. H. Beeby), 337
Synthesis of Pteridine (Dr. W. G. M. Jones), 524
Synthesis of some Pyrethrins: Total (L. Crombie, M. Elliott, Dr. S. H. Harper and H. W. B. Reed), 222
Synthesis of *l*-Sparteine (Prof. G. R. Clemo, Dr. R. Raper and W. Short), 296
Synthesis of Vomipyrine (Sir Robert Robinson and A. M. Stephen), 177
Synthesis and Isolation of Threonine: Studies in the (Dr. D. F. Elliott), 657
Synthesizer for Crystal Structure Analysis: Quantitative Electron-Density Contour Delineation in the Electronic Fourier (Prof. R. Pepinsky and D. Sayre), 22
Synthetic Analgesics (Dr. G. M. Badger, Prof. J. W. Cook, G. M. S. Donald, J. D. P. Graham and T. Walker), 21
Synthetic Methods of Organic Chemistry (W. Theilheimer), Vol. I, translated from the German by Hans Wynberg, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 202
Synthetic Œstrogen Series: New Colour and Fluorescence Reactions in the Steroid and (Dr. R. J. Boscott), 577
Synthetic Polypeptides: Studies of the Structure of (Prof. W. T. Astbury, Dr. Charles E. Dalgliesch, S. E. Darmon and Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland), 596
Synthetic Rubber in the United States: Development of, *review* by Dr. C. W. Long, 637
Syphilis: Rabelais on (Dr. James Marshall), 118
Syrian Hamster: Testicular Hypoplasia and Epididymal Cysts in the (Humberto Granados and Prof. Henrik Dam), 297
Systematization of certain Binary Metallic Equilibrium Diagrams (H. J. Axon), 997

TABULAE Biologicae, Vol. 22, Oculus, Pars I (K. Steindorff, F. P. Fischer, J. S. Friedenwald, Arnold Sorsby), *review* by Dr. E. N. Willmer, 910
*Talorchestia brito* on the Coast of Northumberland: Occurrence of (Donald I. Williamson), 295
Tarakh-E-Rahat Afza: Further References to Cosmic Phenomena in the Kitab Al-Muntazam of Ibn Al-Jauzi, and a few in (Mohd. Abdur Rahman Khan), 289
Tarascan Area, Mexico: Cultural Geography of the (Robert C. West), 728
d-Tartaric Acid: Crystal Structure of (Dr. C. A. Beevers and F. Stern), 854
Taxonomy and Evolution of Cotton, *review* by E. Lord, 716
Teaching at Universities: The Balance of Research and (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 441
Teaching Zoology in the University, 401
Technical Assistance: Sources of, 842
Technical Information: The Presentation of (Prof. Reginald O. Kapp), *review* by R. Brightman, 909
Technical Man-Power in Britain: Scientific and, 469
Technical Students: Vacation Work for, 955
Technical Writing, *review* by R. Brightman, 909
Technique of Casting Coins in Ancient India (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 266
Technique for the Differential Staining of Lignified Cell Walls: A Simple (Dr. Iwo R. W. Lominski and S. A. Hutchison), 415
Techniques in Nurseries and on Planting Sites: Some Improved (J. J. MacGregor), 974
Teeth of Man and of the Orang-utan from Central Sumatra: Prehistoric, with Notes on the Fossil Orang-utan from Java and Southern China (Dr. D. A. Hooijer), 306
Telecommunications: The Fundamental Research Problems of (Report of the Telecommunications Research Committee), 58
Teleost Fishes: Coarse Granulocytes in Epithelial Tissues of (W. T. Catton), 894
Telescopes: Photo-electric Star-following (A. Uttley, S. Jones and L. Manns), 144
Television Development in Britain, 427
Televising the Museum, 18
Telford Premiums of the Institution of Civil Engineers: Awards for the Session 1947–48, 865
Temperature: Variation of Standard Electrode Potentials with (Dr. M. H. Everdell), 995
Ceiling: Reversibility of the Propagation Reaction in Polymerization Processes and its Manifestation in the Phenomenon of a (Dr. F. S. Dainton and K. J. Ivin), 705
Room; Esterification of Phthalic Anhydride with Primary Alcohols at (F. J. Bristow), 1004
Temperature of Storage: Influence of Time and, on Dye-Reduction Tests in Milk (R. K. Morton and J. M. Vincent), 415
Temperature Change of Molecular Association: Sound Velocity and (Prof. A. Van Itterbeek and A. de Bock), 611
Temperatures (High): Electric Conductivity of Rocks at (H. P. Coster), 270
Temperatures (Low): Cold Working of Aluminium at (T. S. Hutchison), 374
Terrestrial Arthropods: Astaxanthin in Insects and other (Prof. C. Manunta), 298
Territory in Bird Life (Eliot Howard), new edition, *review* by Frances Pitt, 595
Terry Lectures (James B. Conant), 552
Test-tubes: Metal Caps for (Oxo, Ltd.), 920
Testicular Cells seen with Phase-Contrast Microscopy: Golgi Apparatus of Living Human (A. G. Oettlé), 76
Testicular Hypoplasia and Epididymal Cysts in the Syrian Hamster (Humberto Granados and Prof. Henrik Dam), 297
Testing Analgesics, Narcotics and similar Drugs: Use of Rotifera for (R. H. Harriott, S. Morris and Y. Larthe), 189
Tetrahydrofuran Hydroperoxide (A. Robertson), 153
Text-Books in Cambridge: Shortage of Scientific (Roy Innes), 209, 417; (John Grant), 416

Textiles : National Certificates in, 648
Theory of Equations : Introduction to the (Prof. Lois Wilfred Griffiths), second edition, *review*, 87
Theory of Human Evolution : A New (Sir Arthur Keith), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 352
Theory of Human Relations : Mathematical (N. Rashevsky), *review* by Prof. R. G. D. Allen, 352
Theory of Quasi-Properties : Further Experimental Evidence for the (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and J. E. Caffyn), 368
Theory of the Stability of Lyophobic Colloids (E. J. W. Verwey and J. Th. G. Overbeek, with the collaboration of K. van Nes), *review* by Dr. J. A. V. Butler, 315
Theory of the Strength of Glass : A Kinetic Approach to the (S. M. Cox), 947
Therapeutic Applications of Radioactive Isotopes (Radiology Section of the British Medical Association Symposium on), 480
Thermal Hardening of Cadmium Crystals (Dr. A. H. Cottrell and D. F. Gibbons), 488
Thermal Vibrations in Crystals : X-Ray Scattering by (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 216
Thickness and Height of the Sodium Layer Responsible for the Strong Yellow Line in Twilight (Prof. L. Vegard), 300
Thixotropy, and the Mechanics of Burrowing in the Lugworm (*Arenicola marina* L.), (G. P. Wells), 652
Thorium and Uranium Content of the Valence Mountains, Hungary (Prof. A. Szalay), 454
Thorium C'' γ-Rays : Photodisintegration of Deuterium and Beryllium by (D. L. Allan and M. J. Poole), 373
Thornback Ray (*Raja clavata*) : Oscillographic Analysis of the Gravity and Vibration Responses from the Labyrinth of the (Dr. Otto Lowenstein and T. D. M. Roberts), 852
Threonine : Studies in the Synthesis and Isolation of (Dr. D. F. Elliott), 657
Thymol Turbidity Test : Interrelations of the Serum Protein in the (Dr. Nicholas H. Martin), 145
Thyroid Gland : Autoradiography of the (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 495
Thyroid Gland and the Bone Marrow in Rabbits : Effect of 5-Alkyl (Benzyl) Derivatives of 2-Thio-4-Methyl-Uracil on the (Dr. Arthur Jurand), 896
Tilden Lecture of the Chemical Society (Prof. C. E. H. Bawn), 607
Tilted-plate Compensators (F. Record), 454
Time : British (Donald de Carle), *review* by R. A. Fell, 6
Time and Temperature of Storage : Influence of, on Dye-Reduction Tests in Milk (R. K. Morton and J. M. Vincent), 415
Tin-115 to Indium-115 : Evidence of Geological Age against Decay of, by Electron Capture (Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 413
Tissue Sections : Tracer Phosphatase Determination in (Jorgen B. Dalgaard), 811
Tissues : Assay of *nor*Adrenalin and Adrenalin in Extracts of Nerves and (Prof. U. S. v. Euler), 570
Titanate Polycrystals : Voltage Effects in (Prof. J. R. Partington, G. V. Planer and I. I. Boswell), 151
Titanates (Mixed Barium and Strontium): Dielectric Properties of, at 10,000 Mc./s. (Dr. J. G. Powles), 655, *erratum*, 690
Titanates at Ultra-high Frequencies : Dielectric Properties of (Dr. J. G. Powles), 614
Titration Curves of Hydrogen Micas (Dr. R. P. Mitra and K. S. Rajagopalan), 104
Toad (Male) : Pregnancy Test using the (Dr. Magnus Haines), 416
Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus (D. O. Norris), 249
Tools in Metabolic Investigations : Use of certain Growth-Inhibitors as (R. J. Pennington), 661
Top (Unsymmetrical) : Precession of an (G. Grioli), 365
Torches : Olympic, 175
Toxicity of D.D.T. (Surgeon-Lieut. F. H. G. Stammers and Lieut.-Comdr. F. G. Sarel Whitfield), 120
Toxicity of Sanguinarine: Isolation from Argemone Oil of Dihydrosanguinarine and Sanguinarine—(S. N. Sarkar), 265
Toxicity of Sulphydryl Compounds to Seeds (Dr. P. W. Brian, Mary Jamieson and Dr. J. C. McGowan), 780
Tracer Elements (Isotopic) : Interpretation of Experiments on Metabolic Processes, using (Dr. A. G. Ogston), 963
Tracer Phosphatase Determination in Tissue Sections (Jorgen B. Dalgaard), 811
Tracer Work : A Review of, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 509
Trade Names : Chemical Synonyms and (William Gardner), fifth edition revised by Edward I. Cooke, *review*, 278
Trade Unionism : British (Six Studies by P.E.P.), *review*, 511
Trade Unions in Industry, 365
Traditions of British Mythology : The Minor (Lewis Spence), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 388
Training : Aids to—The Design of Radar Synthetic Training Devices for the R.A.F. (G. W. A. Dummer), 909
Training of a Doctor (British Medical Association), 311
Training the Worker, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 797
Training Devices for the R.A.F. : Aids to Training—The Design of Radar Synthetic (G. W. A. Dummer), 909
Transaucasia : Earthquake on June 29, 248
Transformation of Frequency Distributions (D. J. Finney), 898
Transition : The Superconductive (Dr. D. K. C. MacDonald and Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 924
Transitions of Short Periods : Nuclear Isomeric (P. B. Treacy), 186
Transmission of Effects from the Ends of Nerve Fibres (British Association, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 558
Trasmissione d'energia, calcolazione elettrica : Le grandi linee di (A. Della Verde), *review* by C. W. Marshall, 277
Transmitters : Marconi, for East Africa, 248
Traumatic Shock : Blood Capillary Circulation under Normal Conditions and in (Prof. Robert Chambers), 835
Travelling Naturalist (Anthony Buxton), *review* by Seton Gordon, 48
Travelling-Wave Linear Accelerator for 4-MeV. Electrons (D. W. Fry, R. B. R.-S. Harvie, L. B. Mullett and W. Walkinshaw), 859
Treatment of Paper with Silicon Esters (Ingvar Jullander), 300
Treatment Comparisons when Observations are Missing : Errors of (J. Taylor), 262
Trichothecin, an Antifungal Metabolic Product of *Trichothecium roseum* Link (Dr. G. G. Freeman and Dr. R. I. Morrison), 30
*Trichothecium roseum* Link : Trichothecin, an Antifungal Metabolic Product of (Dr. G. G. Freeman and Dr. R. I. Morrison), 30
*bis*-Trimethyl Ammonium Compounds : Pharmacology of some (Dr. Gertrude E. Glock, G. A. Mogey and Dr. J. W. Trevan), 113
O-Trimethylbrazilone: Structure of (R. E. Richards and Dr. H. L. Tomlinson), 693
Trimethylplatinic Group : The (W. J. Lile and R. C. Menzies), 298
Trimethylplatinum Derivatives (Prof. C. S. Gibson, Dr. R. V. G. Ewens and M. E. Foss), 693
Trinucleidae and Harpedidae : Indications of Cephalic Sutures in (Dr. Archie Lamont), 376
Tristan da Cunha : The Potato Caterpillar Pest (*Agrotis* spec.) of (Dr. G. J. Broekhuysen and W. Macnae), 225
Tritium : Beta Spectrum of (Dr. S. C. Curran, J. Angus and A. L. Cockcroft), 302
Tropical Africa : Incidence of Malaria in (G. A. Walton), 114
Tropical Fungi (G. B. Hansford), 212
Troughs for use in Chromatography Tanks : Construction of (H. F. Atkinson), 858
Truncated Log-Normal and Root-Normal Frequency Distributions of Insect Populations (D. Spiller), 530
Truth : Science and the Meanings of (Dr. Martin Johnson), *review* by Dr. A. C. Crombie, 46
*Trypanosoma cruzi* in the Developing Chick Embryo : Cultivation of (Dr. P. N. Ganapati), 963
*Trypanosoma evansi* in Rats : Effect of Pantothenic Acid on the Infection of (Dr. H. N. Ray and S. Harbans), 849
Trypsin : Activation of Unfertilized Sea Urchin Eggs by (Aage Bohus Jensen), 931
Tryptochrome, a Pigment derived from Tryptophan (Prof. W. R. Fearon), 338
Tryptophan : Tryptochrome, a Pigment derived from (Prof. W. R. Fearon), 338
Tsetse Fly Research and Control (Dr. T. A. M. Nash), 308 ; (Dr. K. R. S. Morris), 308
Tumor Chemotherapy : Approaches to (American Association for the Advancement of Science, Chemistry Section, Symposium on), edited by Forest Ray Moulton, *review* by Dr. I. Hieger, 713
Tumour Inhibition : Alkaline Phosphatase and (R. F. Fleming and Dr. O. Peczenik), 338
Tumour Proteins: Excretion of D-Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid by Rat and Dog Fed with (Prof. F. Kögl, T. J. Barendregt and A. J. Klein), 732
Tumours : Effects upon, of various Haloalkylarylamines (Prof. Alexander Haddow, Prof. G. A. R. Kon and Dr. W. C. J. Ross), 824
Pathology of (Prof. R. A. Willis), *review* by Dr. E. S. Horning, 315
Tumours of Man (Intracranial) : Presence of a Parasitic Agent in various (Dr. R. A. Krynauw and Prof. Cecil Jackson), 147
Tunicata : Nervous Mechanism in (Dr. S. M. Das), 963
Receptor Organs in (Dr. S. M. Das), 1000
Turkey : Earthquake in the region of Alasehir on August 10, 768
Earthquake near Sivrice on August 18, 768
Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus : Unit Cell Measurements of Wet and Dry Crystalline (Prof. J. D. Bernal and Dr. C. H. Carlisle), 139
Twilight : Thickness and Height of the Sodium Layer Responsible for the Strong Yellow Line in (Prof. L. Vegard), 300
Tzintzuntzan : Empire's Children—The People of (George M. Foster, assisted by Gabriel Ospina), 270

Uganda : Forest Policy in, 864
Ultra-high Frequencies: Dielectric Properties of Titanates at (Dr. J. G. Powles), 614
Ultra-sonic Method : Elastic Constants of Alum Determined by a new (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 818
Ultra-sonic Waves in Acetic Acid : Absorption of (J. M. M. Pinkerton), 106
Absorption and Dispersion of (Dr. John Lamb, J. H. Andrese and R. Bird), 993
Ultra-violet Light on Urease : Study of the Action of, by means of the Ultracentrifuge (Dr. A. D. McLaren, E. Sheppard and J. Wagman), 370
Ultra-violet Microscopy of Living Malignant Cells (Dr. R. J. Ludford, J. Smiles and F. V. Welch), 650
Undergraduate Zoology (Prof. H. Graham Cannon), 401
Understanding Science : On (James B. Conant), *review* by Prof. Herbert Dingle, 552
Unesco and a World Society (Ministry of Education, Pamphlet No. 12), 787
Unfertilized Sea Urchin Eggs : Activation of, by Trypsin (Aage Bohus Jensen), 931
Union List of Serials in Hawaii, 809
Unit Cell Measurements of Wet and Dry Crystalline Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus (Prof. J. D. Bernal and Dr. C. H. Carlisle), 139
United States : Development of Synthetic Rubber in the, *review* by Dr. C. W. Long, 637
Earthquake off the west coast of Oregon on May 25, 211
Scientific Research and Man-Power in the, 673
Elementary Zoology in the, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Universe : The Evolution of the (Dr. G. Gamow), 680 ; (Ralph A. Alpher and Dr. Robert Herman), 774
Universities: The Balance of Research and Teaching at (Universities of the British Commonwealth Discussion on), 441
Selection of Students for, 626
British : The Problems facing (Nuffield College Statement on), 349, 470
Universities and the State (Sir Walter Moberly), 648
University : Teaching Zoology in the, 401
University Education in Nottingham (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 240
University Expansion : Second Thoughts on, 349
University Level : Selection at the (British Association, Section L (Education), Discussion on), 626
Unsymmetrical Top : Precession of an (G. Grioli), 365

Untreated Infections of *Litomosoides carinii* in the Cotton Rat : Course of (W. E. Kershaw and Dr. D. S. Bertram), 149
2-Thio-4-Methyl-Uracil: Effect of 5-Alkyl (Benzyl) Derivatives of, on the Thyroid Gland and the Bone Marrow in Rabbits (Dr. Arthur Jurand), 896
Uranium in Black Muds : A Concentration of (Dr. Kaare Münster Strøm), 922
Uranium Content of the Velence Mountains, Hungary : Thorium and (Prof. A. Szalay), 454
Uranium Dioxide ($UO_2$) : Oxidation of (Fredrik Grønvold and Prof. Haakon Haraldsen), 69
Uranium Oxide ($U_3O_8$) : Crystal Structure of (Fredrik Grønvold), 70
Uranus for the Period 4000 B.C.–A.D. 3000 : Tables of (M. Kamieński and R. Walter), 446
Urease : Study of the Action of Ultra-violet Light on, by means of the Ultracentrifuge (Dr. A. D. McLaren, E. Sheppard and J. Wagman), 370
Gastric ; Role of (Dr. Oliver FitzGerald and Philip Murphy), 896
Urethane in Mice : Some Unusual Findings on the Carcinogenic Action of (Prof. R. L. Noble and M. Jean Millar), 253
Urinary Glucuronide : Destruction of, by Bacteria (Mary Barker, B. W. L. Brookbank and Dr. G. A. D. Haslewood), 701
Urine : $^{17}$-Ketosteroid II Isolated from—its Reaction with Hydrochloric Acid (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 492
U.S.S.R. : Science in the, 882
*Usilago microchloae*, a New Record (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 703
Uterus : Actomyosin Content of the (Dr. A. Csapó), 218
Utilization of Mineral Constituents of the Egg-shell by the Developing Embryo of the Stick Insect (A. Moscona), 62

VACATION Work for Technical Students, 955
Vaccines : The Prophylaxis of Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of (British Medical Association, Section of Pathology. Discussion on), 92
Vacua: High (Society of Chemical Industry Convention on), 328, 523, 936
Vacuoles (Contractile) : Osmoregulatory Capacity of (Dr. J. A. Kitching), 149
Vacuum Switches : Hot-wire (Sunvic Controls, Ltd.), 97
Vacuum Tubes (Prof. Karl R. Spangenberg), *review* by A. H. Beck, 678
*Valonia ventricosa* : An Electron Microscope Study of Cellulose in the Wall of (Dr. R. D. Preston, Dr. E. Nicolai, Dr. R. Reed and A. Millard), 665
Valves (Cooled-Anode) : The Development and Design of (F. Smith), 767
Variation in Morphological and Biochemical Characteristics of Anaerobic Butyric Acid Bacteria (Dr. Otto Richard), 463
Variation of Standard Electrode Potentials with Temperature (Dr. M. H. Everdell), 995
Variations of Cosmic Rays : Sidereal (A. R. Hogg), 613
Vascular Wilt Disease of Oil Palms in Nigeria (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 850
Vegetable Growing (Prof. James Sheldon Shoesmaker), *review* by Prof. R. H. Stoughton, 910
Vegetables (Root) : Commercial Cultivation of (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 120), new revision of the third edition, 365
Vegetación de la Argentina (Prof. L. Hauman, Prof. A. Burkart, Prof. L. R. Parodi and Prof. A. L. Cabrera), *review* by G. M. Roseveare, 203
Vegetation (British) : Studies of the Post-Glacial History of (Prof. A. R. Clapham and Prof. H. Godwin), 1008
Vegetation of the Argentine, *review* by G. M. Roseveare, 203
Velence Mountains, Hungary : Thorium and Uranium Content of the (Prof. A. Szalay), 454
Velocity of Photons (Hon. H. Fletcher Moulton), 303 ; (J. W. Awbery), 461 ; (Dr. George Novello Copley), 461
Velocity of Sound in Free Air (J. M. A. Lenihan), 656
Venereal Disease Control in Poland (Dr. James Marshall), 35
Venereal Diseases : The (Dr. John Marshall), second edition, *review* by Dr. T. E. Osmond, 86
Ventilation of Bee-Hives (E. B. Wedmore), *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 717
Verole : Rabelais et la (Dr. J. Mottron), 118
Vertebrate Anatomy : An Introduction to (Harold Madison Messer), revised edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Vertebrates : A Comparative Histology of, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 430
Microscopic Anatomy of (Prof. James I. Kendall), third edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 430
Vestibular Effect of Streptomycin in the Mouse (Dr. R. Causse, I. Gondet and B. Vallancien), 929
Veterinary Education (Prof. W. I. B. Beveridge), 721
Veterinary Education—Developments at Cambridge (Dr. James T. Edwards), 721
Veterinary Protozoology (U. F. Richardson), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 736, 884
Veterinary Science in Bristol, 327
Vibrating Electrodes in Polarography (E. D. Harris and A. J. Lindsey), 413
Vibration of Stannic Chloride (Totally Symmetric) : Polarization of the Raman Line of the (Dr. A. E. Douglas and Prof. D. H. Rank), 453
Vibration Responses from the Labyrinth of the Thornback Ray (*Raja clavata*) : Oscillographic Analysis of the Gravity and (Dr. Otto Lowenstein and T. D. M. Roberts), 852
Vibrations (Thermal) : X-Scattering by, in Crystals (Dr. Kathleen Londsdale), 216
Vinyl Polymerization : Peroxide Catalysed (W. Cooper), 927
Vinyl-Mesitylene : Steric Hindrance in (F. R. Buck, G. T. Kennedy, F. Morton and E. M. Tanner), 103
Vinylidene Chloride Copolymer in Solution : Degradation of a (D. L. C. Jackson and W. S. Reid), 29
Viropexis, the Mechanism of Influenza Virus Infection (Dr. S. Fazekas de St. Groth), 294
Virus (*Paittacosis*) : Antigenic Components of (Dr. C. F. Barwell), 460
Virus having Insect Vectors : Specific Crystalline Protein and Nucleoprotein from a Plant (Dr. Roy Markham, Dr. R. E. F. Matthews and Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 88
Virus Diseases : Immunity to, 92
Virus Infections with special reference to the Use of Vaccines : The Prophylaxis of (British Medical Association, Section of Pathology, Discussion on), 92
Viruses : Phase-Contrast Microscopy of (Dr. Robert Barer), 251
Plant ; Origin of some (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 291
Visages de la mathématique (Dr. Pierre Defrise), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 638
Viscosity-Volume Relation for Ether (A. Jobling), 620
Vision: Colour (British Association, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 639
Colour ; Multiple Allelomorphs in (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 684
Colour ; Recent Advances in (Prof. H. Hartridge), 403
Colour ; Human, and Granit's Theory (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 414
Visual Aid Material : Sources of (National Foundation for Adult Education Supplement on), 1009
Vital Stain for the Golgi Apparatus : Methylene Blue as a (Prof. J. Bronte Gatenby and Tohamy A. A. Moussa), 736
Vitamin A: Local Action of Calciferol and, on Bone (N. A. Barnicot), 848
Vitamin C : Species Difference in the Biosynthesis of, and Response to Diabetogenic Substances (Prof. M. C. Nath, C. H. Chakraborty, V. G. Hatwalne and Kusum S. Laul), 660
Vitamin C in Potatoes (Dr. Frank Wokes and Gordon Nunn), 900
Vitamin C in Walnuts : Hydrojuglone and Apparent (C. Daglish and Dr. Frank Wokes), 179
Vitamin D Assay (Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists and the Society of Chemical Industry Joint Committee on), 919
Vitamins : The Biological Standardization of the (Dr. Katharine J. Coward), second edition, *review* by Prof. S. K. Kon and Dr. P. White, 202
Vitamins and Anti-Vitamins, 985
Vocational Education : Principles and Practices of (Prof. Arthur B. Mays), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 797
Volatile Cuprous and Silver Salts of Fatty Acids (A. Keller and Dr. F. Körösy), 580
Voltage Effects in Titanate Polycrystals (Prof. J. R. Partington, G. V. Planer and I. I. Boswell), 151
Volume and Fructose Content of Human Semen : Relation between the (Clare Harvey), 812
Volume Change of Hexamethyl Benzene (H. Chihara and S. Seki), 773
Volumetric Analysis (Prof. I. M. Kolthoff and V. A. Stenger), second edition, Vol. 2, *review*, 128
Voluntary Agencies in Adult Education (National Foundation for Adult Education Supplement on), 1009
Vomipyrine : Synthesis of (Sir Robert Robinson and A. M. Stephen), 177

WALES : A Picture Book of the Whole Coast of England and (J. A. 'Steers), *review* by L. D. S., 638
Wall of *Valonia ventricosa* : An Electron Microscope Study of Cellulose in the (Dr. R. D. Preston, Dr. E. Nicolai, Dr. R. Reed and A. Millard), 665
Walnuts : Hydrojuglone and Apparent Vitamin C in (C. Daglish and Dr. Frank Wokes), 179
War-time Contributions to Statistical Method : American, *review* by Prof. M. S. Bartlett, 510
War-time Periodicals : Exchange of, with Germany, 96
War-time Radio Research at Harvard University, *review* by Dr. John Lamb, 83
Wars (World) : Demography between the Two, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 428
Wasp : The Hunting (John Crompton), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 758
Watches : Clocks and, *review* by R. A. Fell, 163
Water : Horticultural Crops in their Relationship to (F. A. Secrett), 584
Water Irradiated with X- and Alpha-Rays : Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide in (Dr. P. Bonet-Maury and M. Lefort), 381
Water from Wet Crude Oil : Elimination of (K. A. Clark and D. S. Pasternack), 483
Water Vapour below 0° C. : Condensation of (E. M. Fournier d'Albe), 921
Water-Soluble Gums (Dr. C. L. Mantell), *review*, 128
Watercress Cultivation (Charles H. Sansom), (Ministry of Agriculture Bulletin 136), 58
Wave-Guide for Linear Electron Accelerators : A Proposed New Form of Dielectric-loaded (R. B. R.-Shersby-Harvie), 890
Wave Mechanics in Physics, Chemistry and Biology (Prof. C. A. Coulson), 504
Wave-lengths for Broadcasting, 562
Waves : Coastal (British Association, Section A (Mathematics and Physics), Symposium on), 682
Sea ; and Microseisms (M. S. Longuet-Higgins and F. Ursell), 700
Waves and Beaches (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 684
Waves at Sea, Breakers and Surf : Wind (Henry B. Bigelow and W. T. Edmondson), *review* by N. F. Barber, 389
Webb Prize of the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded jointly to C. E. Dunton and K. Brinsmead, 865
'Weeding' in Fish-Farming (D. W. Le Mare), 704
Weeds : Biological Control of, by means of Insects (Dr. D. Miller), 308
Recent Developments in the Control of (Prof. G. E. Blackman), 249
Weevils : Protection of Grain against (V. A. Beckley), 737
Welfare in the Middle East : Rural Education and (H. B. Allen), 53
West African Sea-Fisheries (T. J. Hart), 38
Whale Myoglobin : Crystallization of (Joan Keilin and K. Schmid), 496
Whales : The Stock of (Dr. N. A. Mackintosh), 148
Wheat Bran for Streptomycin Production by *S. griseus* : Utilization of (R. Raghunandana Rao), 820
Wheat Bran Extract in Streptomycin Production : Role of the Inorganic Constituents of (R. Raghunandana Rao), 850
Wheat Middlings : Biological Properties of a Substance Isolated from, and of Hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde (Dr. T. B. Heaton and G. M. Robinson), 570
White Cells in Bone Marrow Culture : Loss of (H. J. F. Cairns and L. G. Lajtha), 536
White Dwarf : An Attempt to Detect the Magnetic Field of a (Dr. A. D. Thackeray), 483

Wien's Law : The Proof of (Prof. E. O. Hercus), 143
Wild Animals and the Land (F. Howard Lancum), *review* by Seton Gordon, 85
Wilderness : Wings in the (Allan D. Cruickshank), *review* by Frances Pitt, 431
Wind Waves at Sea, Breakers and Surf (Henry B. Bigelow and W. T. Edmondson), *review* by N. F. Barber, 389
Wing : Birds on the (John Barlee), *review* by Frances Pitt, 49
Wings in the Wilderness (Allan D. Cruickshank), *review* by Frances Pitt, 431
Wire Electrodes : Limiting Diffusion Currents at (Dr. A. Hickling and W. H. Wilson), 489
Wireless : Introduction to (W. E. Pearce), *review* by W. R., 911
Wires of Cadmium : Surface Effects with Single Crystal (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade and R. F. Y. Randall), 890
Wires with Large Strains : Electrical Resistance of (Dr. W. Weibull), 966
Wolverhampton : The Social Medicine of Old Age—Report of an Inquiry in (Dr. J. H. Sheldon), 466
Women : Employment of (P. E. P. Broadsheet No. 285), 605
Women as a Labour Force in Britain, 605
Wood and Plywood : Elasticity of (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Special Report No. 7), 826
Woodlands (Private) : Dedication of (Forestry Commission Booklet No. 2), 364
Wool : Occurrence of Thin Membranes in the Structure of (Joel Lindberg, Bo Philip and Dr. Nils Gralén), 458
Wool Fibres : Influence of some Anti-Shrink Treatments on the Friction between (Joel Lindberg and Dr. Nils Gralén), 112
Wool Roots for Histochemical Examination : Method for obtaining (William J. Ellis), 957
Work : Co-operative Communities at (Henrik F. Infield), *review*, 45
Psychology at (National Institute of Industrial Psychology Report on), 382
Work-Hardening under Complex Stresses (Dr. K. H. Swainger), 532
Worker : Training the, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 797
Worker in Industry : The Young (British Association, Section L (Education), Discussion on), 667
Working of Aluminium at Low Temperatures : Cold (T. S. Hutchison), 374
World : The Passing (Sir Henry Tizard), 392
Regions and Nations of the (Prof. Earl E. Lackey and Prof. Esther S. Anderson), *review* by H. J. F., 7
World as an Economic Entity (Business and Brotherhood and Res et Caritas), *review*, 45
World Economic Survey (P. E. P. Broadsheet No. 283), 467
World Food Problem : Agriculture and the (Dr. G. Scott Robertson), 406
World Power Conference : Fourth, 988
World Society : Unesco and a (Ministry of Education, Pamphlet No. 12), 787
World Wars : Demography between the Two, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 428
Wright Aeroplane to be returned to the United States, 646
Writing : The Art of, *review* by Sir John Myres, 82
Technical, *review* by R. Brightman, 909
Writing on Glass : Ink for (E. H. Leach), 809

X-and γ-Radiation: Oxidation of Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution by (N. Miller), 448
X-Ray Diffraction Effect shown by some Specimens of Chrysotile (J. C. Jones and Dr. A. J. C. Wilson), 334
X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of Collagen : Low-Angle (Barbara A. Wright), 23
X-Ray Fibre Diagrams: Crystal Structure of β-Starch from (Prof. R. E. Rundle), 107
X-Ray Line Broadening in Cold-worked Metals (M. S. Paterson and Dr. E. Orowan), 991
X-Ray Reflexions : Effect of Hydrogen Atoms on Intensities of (Dr. J. D. Morrison, W. P. Binnie and Prof. J. Monteath Robertson), 889
X-Ray Scattering by Thermal Vibrations in Crystals (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 216
X-Ray Sensitivity : Relative, of Metaphase and Interphase Chromosomes (Dr. Arnold H. Sparrow), 651
X-Ray and Electron Diffraction Patterns : An Optical Analogue of (J. Dyson), 140
X-Rays : Deamination of Amino-Acids by (Gabriel Stein and Dr. Joseph Weiss), 184
X- and Alpha-Rays : Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide in Water Irradiated with (Dr. P. Bonet-Maury and M. Lefort), 381
X-Rays and the Eigen-Vibrations of Crystal Structures (Sir C. V. Raman), 23
*Xenophyes* from New Zealand : A Second (Carl J. Drake and J. T. Salmon), 919

YAWING Cones : Tables of Supersonic Flow around (Staff of the Computing Section, Center of Analysis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Department of Electrical Engineering, under the direction of Zdenek Kopal), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 432
Yeast : Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson, Edith J. Krugelis and Nils Andrásen), 192
Yeast and Rickets (Dr. Th. J. de Man), 574 ; (Dr. E. Hoff-Jørgansen), 575
Yeasts (Brewer's) : p-Aminobenzoic Acid a Growth-Factor for certain (Cyril Rainbow), 572
Yellow (Indicator) : Retinene$_1$ and (Dr. H. J. A. Dartnall), 222 ; (S. Ball, F. D. Collins and Prof. R. A. Morton), 222 ; (Alfred F. Bliss), 661
Yellow Line in Twilight : Thickness and Height of the Sodium Layer Responsible for the Strong (Prof. L. Vegard), 300
Young Worker in Industry (British Association, Section L (Education), Discussion on), 667

ZEMĚ Krásná (The Beautiful Earth), (J. K. Říha), *review* by J. G. F. D., 49
Zoological Illustrations : Practical—Invertebrates (W. S. Bullough), *review*, 834
Zoological Nomenclature : Rules of (Francis Hemming), 708
Zoology : Elementary, in the United States, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Textbook of (Prof. George Edwin Potter), second edition, *review* by Dr. N. B. Eales, 980
Zoology : Teaching, in the University, 401
Undergraduate (Prof. H. Graham Cannon), 401
Zoology at Oxford : Hope Professorship of, 174
Zoology at Queen's University, Belfast, 135